

Transcript of the Hearing of

Date: March 12, 2015

Volume: I

Case: Docket No. 192B

Printed On: March 25, 2015

UNITED REPORTERS, INC.

Phone: (866) 534-3383 Fax: (877) 534-3383

Email: info@unitedreporters.com Internet: www.unitedreporters.com

STATE OF CONNECTICUT CONNECTICUT SITING COUNCIL

Docket No. 192B

CPV Towantic, LLC, Motion to Reopen and Modify the June 23, 1999 Certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need Based on Changed Conditions Pursuant to Connecticut General Statutes 4-181a(B) for the Construction, Maintenance and Operation of a 785 MW Dual-Fuel Combined Cycle Electric Generating Facility Located North of the Prokop Road and Towantic Hill Road Intersection in the Town of Oxford, Connecticut

Continued Public Hearing held at the Connecticut Siting Council, 10 Franklin Square, New Britain, Connecticut, Thursday, March 12, 2015, beginning at 11:00 a.m.

Held Before:

PHILIP ASHTON, Acting Chairman

	Page 2		Page 4
1	Appearances:	1	Appearances: (Cont'd.)
2	Council Members:	2	For the Town of Middlebury:
3	DR. BARBARA C. BELL	3	RAYMOND PIETRORAZIO
4	ROBERT HANNON, DEEP Designee	4	
5	DANIEL P. LYNCH, JR.	5	For the Pomperaug River Watershed
6	LARRY LEVESQUE, PURA Designee	6	Coalition:
7		7	LEN DeJONG
8	Council Staff:	8	
9	MELANIE BACHMAN, ESQ.,	9	For the Naugatuck Valley Audubon
10	Executive Director and	10	Society:
11	Staff Attorney	11	JEFF RUHLOFF
12		12	
13	FRED O. CUNLIFFE	13	For the Westover Hills Subdivision
14	Supervising Siting Analyst	14	Homeowners:
15		15	CHESTER CORNACCHIA
16	MICHAEL PERRONE	16	
17	Siting Analyst	17	For Greenfields, LLC, and Marian Larkin:
18		18	MARIAN LARKIN
19	For CPV TOWANTIC, LLC:	19	
20	BROWN RUDNICK, LLP	20	For the Middlebury Land Trust:
21	185 Asylum Street	21	JEAN PETERSON
22	Hartford, Connecticut 06103	22	
23	(860) 509-6500	23	For Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc.:
24	By: PHILIP M. SMALL, ESQ.	24	KEVIN R. ZAK
25		25	
	Page 3		Page 5
1		1	
1 2	Appearances: (Cont'd.)	1 2	Appearances: (Cont'd.)
2	Appearances: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power	2	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties:
2 3	Appearances: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company:	2 3	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4	Appearances: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY	2 3 4	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties:
2	Appearances: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street	2 3	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5	Appearances: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037	2 3 4 5	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6	Appearances: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street	2 3 4 5 6	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7	Appearances: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037	2 3 4 5 6 7	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Appearances: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ. For the Town of Oxford: CONDON & SAVITT, PC 223 Wakelee Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ. For the Town of Oxford: CONDON & SAVITT, PC 223 Wakelee Avenue Ansonia, Connecticut 06401	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ. For the Town of Oxford: CONDON & SAVITT, PC 223 Wakelee Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ. For the Town of Oxford: CONDON & SAVITT, PC 223 Wakelee Avenue Ansonia, Connecticut 06401	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ. For the Town of Oxford: CONDON & SAVITT, PC 223 Wakelee Avenue Ansonia, Connecticut 06401	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A p p e a r a n c e s: (Cont'd.) For the Connecticut Light & Power Company: EVERSOURCE ENERGY 107 Selden Street Berlin, Connecticut 06037 By: JEFFERY D. COCHRAN, ESQ. For the Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority: FITZPATRICK, MARIANO, SANTOS, SOUSA, PC 203 Church Street Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770 (203)729-4555 By: ALICIA K. PERILLO, ESQ. For the Town of Oxford: CONDON & SAVITT, PC 223 Wakelee Avenue Ansonia, Connecticut 06401	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Appearances: (Cont'd.) Interested Parties: WAYNE MCCORMACK

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Page 6		Page 8
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Good morning,	1	table, I believe.
2	ladies and gentlemen.	2	Just to advise all
3	This hearing is called to	3	participants, we expect that we will break
4	order this Thursday, March 12, 2015, at	4	for lunch about one o'clock, reconvene at
5	11:00 a.m. My name is Phil Ashton. I'm the	5	1:45. And we'll go somewhere between 4:30
6	acting chairman of the Connecticut Siting	6	and five o'clock in the afternoon.
7	Council. Other Council members here today,	7	There are a number of matters
8	on my left, Daniel Lynch, Robert Hannon	8	we must take up pursuant to the schedule.
9	representing the DEP, Dr. Bell, and Larry	9	The first one being the certificate holder
10	Levesque representing the PURA.	10	filed an objection to party Jay Halpern's
11	This hearing is held pursuant	11	interrogatories, and Attorney Bachman may
12	to the provisions of Title 16 of the	12	wish to comment.
13	Connecticut General Statutes and of the	13	MS. BACHMAN: Thank you,
14	Uniform Administrative Procedure Act upon a	14	Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to Mr. Halpern's
15	motion to reopen the final decision on a	15	interrogatories on the basis that they seek
16	certificate of environmental compatibility	16	information that is beyond the scope of the
17	and public need held by CPV Towantic, LLC,	17	Council's proceedings. The Halpern
18	for the construction, maintenance, and	18	interrogatories are beyond the scope of this
19	operation of a 785 megawatt duel-fueled	19	proceeding. The Council's charge is to
20	combined cycle electric generating facility	20	balance the public benefit with the adverse
21	located north of Prokop Road and Towantic	21	environmental impacts of the facility, and
22	Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford,	22	therefore staff recommends that the objection
23	Connecticut.	23	be sustained.
24	On November 13, 2014, the	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there so
25	Council, pursuant to a request filed by CPV	25	motion?
	D		
l	Page 7		Page 9
1		1	Page 9 DR. BELL: So moved,
1 2	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B)	1 2	
II .	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of		DR. BELL: So moved,
2	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B)	2	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman.
2 3	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this	2 3	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second.
2 3 4	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket.	2 3 4	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council	2 3 4 5	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction,	2 3 4 5 6	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1, 2016.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to the Larkin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1, 2016. A verbatim transcript will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to the Larkin interrogatories on the basis that they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1, 2016. A verbatim transcript will be made of this hearing and deposited with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to the Larkin interrogatories on the basis that they are beyond the scope of the proceeding. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1, 2016. A verbatim transcript will be made of this hearing and deposited with the town clerk's office of Oxford and Middlebury	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to the Larkin interrogatories on the basis that they are beyond the scope of the proceeding. The Council charge is, again in this matter is to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1, 2016. A verbatim transcript will be made of this hearing and deposited with the town clerk's office of Oxford and Middlebury Town Halls for the convenience of the public.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to the Larkin interrogatories on the basis that they are beyond the scope of the proceeding. The Council charge is, again in this matter is to balance the public benefit against the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1, 2016. A verbatim transcript will be made of this hearing and deposited with the town clerk's office of Oxford and Middlebury Town Halls for the convenience of the public. We will proceed in accordance with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to the Larkin interrogatories on the basis that they are beyond the scope of the proceeding. The Council charge is, again in this matter is to balance the public benefit against the adverse potential environmental impacts of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1, 2016. A verbatim transcript will be made of this hearing and deposited with the town clerk's office of Oxford and Middlebury Town Halls for the convenience of the public. We will proceed in accordance with the prepared agenda, copies of which are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to the Larkin interrogatories on the basis that they are beyond the scope of the proceeding. The Council charge is, again in this matter is to balance the public benefit against the adverse potential environmental impacts of this facility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Towantic, LLC, and the provisions of Connecticut General Statute 41-181 A(B) reopened the final decision rendered in this docket. On June 23, 1999, the Council considered and approved granting a certificate to CPV Towantic, LLC's, predecessor in business for the construction, maintenance and operation of a 512 megawatt natural gas fired combined cycle facility located north of Prokop Hill Road and Towantic Hill Road intersection in the town of Oxford. On March 1, 2001, the Council considered and approved final site plans for this facility. The certificate for this facility is scheduled to expire on June 1, 2016. A verbatim transcript will be made of this hearing and deposited with the town clerk's office of Oxford and Middlebury Town Halls for the convenience of the public. We will proceed in accordance with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. MR. LYNCH: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second. Any discussion? All those in favor so signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried. Next we have a certificate holder who filed an objection, the certificate holder filed an objection to intervene, Marian Larkin/Greenfields, LLC, interrogatories dated February 24, 2015. Again, Attorney Bachman may wish to comment. MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CPV objects to the Larkin interrogatories on the basis that they are beyond the scope of the proceeding. The Council charge is, again in this matter is to balance the public benefit against the adverse potential environmental impacts of

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

II	Page 10		Page 12
1	hearing, it was explained to Ms. Larkin and	1	Any abstentions?
2	her counsel that consideration of the facts	2	The same is carried.
3	on property values are not under this	3	The next item, Ray Pietrorazio
4	Council's jurisdiction; therefore, staff	4	and the Town of Middlebury filed a request
5	recommends the objection also be sustained.	5	for an extension of time dated March 3rd.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Motion.	6	And Attorney Bachman may wish
7	MR. LYNCH: So moved.	7	to comment on that matter.
8	THE CHAIRMAN: And a second?	8	MS. BACHMAN: Thank you,
9	DR. BELL: Second.	9	Mr. Chairman. The original prefiled deadline
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and	10	date for this matter was January 8, 2015. On
11	seconded. Any discussion. All those in	11	January 16th, the parties and intervenors
12	favor so signify by saying aye.	12	were given an extension to submit prefiled
13	VOICES: Aye.	13	testimony to February 3rd.
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed?	14	In response to requests from
15	The same is carried. No	15	some parties and intervenors for an
16	abstentions.	16	additional extension, the Council granted all
17	The third item, the	17	parties and intervenors an extension to
18	certificate holder filed an objection to the	18	March 3, 2015. This matter has been pending
19	Middlebury Bridle Land Association submission	19	with the Council since November. This is the
20	of a YouTube video, dated March 3, 2015.	20	fifth public hearing to be held on the
21	Again, Attorney Bachman, would	21	matter.
22	you care to comment.	22	Permit review processes of
23	MS. BACHMAN: Thank you,	23	other federal and state agencies with
24	Mr. Chairman.	24	concurrent jurisdictions such as the FAA, the
25	CPV objects to MBLA's	25	Army Corps of Engineers, and the DEEP are not
	J		
	Page 11		Page 13
1			
	submission of a YouTube video, as it can't be	1	conditions precedent to the Council's final
2	submission of a YouTube video, as it can't be authenticated and the creator of the video	1 2	conditions precedent to the Council's final decision in the matter.
2			
	authenticated and the creator of the video	2	decision in the matter.
3	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video	2 3	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate
3 4	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River	2 3 4	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these
3 4 5	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group.	2 3 4 5	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a
3 4 5 6 7 8	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the	2 3 4 5 6	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a motion?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a motion? DR. BELL: So moved,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and seconded.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a motion? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and seconded. Any discussion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a motion? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and seconded. Any discussion? All those in favor signify by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a motion? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and seconded. Any discussion? All those in favor signify by saying aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a motion? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and seconded. Any discussion? All those in favor signify by saying aye. VOICES: Aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a motion? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and seconded.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	authenticated and the creator of the video cannot be cross-examined, unlike the video that was submitted by the Naugatuck River Revival Group. Under the Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, as a matter of policy, this Council shall provide for the exclusion of irrelevant, immaterial or unduly repetitious evidence. Staff recommends that the objection be overruled and the video be entered into the record for what it's worth. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Is there a motion to admit? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and seconded. Any discussion? All those in favor signify by saying aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	decision in the matter. Certainly, the certificate holder cannot fully apply for any of these additional permits until they have a certificate for the construction, maintenance and operation of the facility from the Council. As part of the 1999 decision rendered for this facility, in the decision in Order Conditions Number 6 and Number 8 require the certificate holder to submit the FAA determination and the DEEP permits as they were approved. This scenario is no different than it was in 1999. Staff recommends that this extension of time be denied. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a motion? DR. BELL: So moved, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: And a second? MR. HANNON: I'll second. THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 14		Page 16
1	Hearing none, all those in	1	by saying aye.
2	favor so signify by saying aye.	2	VOICES: Aye.
3	VOICES: Aye.	3	Opposed?
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed?	4	The same is carried.
5	The same is carried.	5	The Same is carried. The Borough of Naugatuck Water
6	The next item is the Westover	6	Pollution Control Agency filed objections to
7	Hills Subdivision Homeowners request for an	7	the certificate holder's interrogatories
8	extension of time dated March 3rd, also.	8	dated March 5th. Again, Attorney Bachman.
9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9	
10	Attorney Bachman? MS. BACHMAN: Thank you,	10	MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
11	Mr. Chairman.		
12		11 12	CPV objects to the Naugatuck,
II .	Westover Hills Subdivision		and the water Pollution Control Authority of
13	Homeowners requested an extension of time for	13	Naugatuck objects to CPV's interrogatories on
14	an indeterminate period for the same reasons	14	the basis that some the requests were overly
15	stated in response to Mr. Pietrorazio's and	15	broad.
16	the Town of Middlebury's request for an	16	The Borough and the Water
17	extension of time, staff recommends this	17	Pollution Control Authority did provide
18	request also be denied.	18	information as to where that request for
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a	19	information is located, and therefore we
20	motion?	20	recommended that the objection be sustained.
21	DR. BELL: So moved,	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a
22	Mr. Chairman.	22	motion to sustain the objection?
23	THE CHAIRMAN: And a second?	23	MR. HANNON: So moved.
24	MR. HANNON: I'll second.	24	THE CHAIRMAN: And a second?
25	THE CHAIRMAN: All those in	25	DR. BELL: Second.
	Page 15		Page 17
1	favor signify by saying aye.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Moved and
2	VOICES: Aye.	2	seconded.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed?	3	Any further discussion?
4	The same is carried.	4	Hearing none, all in favor so
5	The Town of Middlebury filed a	5	signify by saying aye.
6	motion for examination of the site dated	6	VOICES: Aye.
7	March 3rd.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed?
8	And Attorney Bachman may wish	8	The same is carried.
9	to comment.	9	The Town of Oxford filed
10	MS. BACHMAN: Thank you,	10	objections to the Town of Middlebury's
11	Mr. Chairman.	11	interrogatories, dated March 9, 2015.
12	It has been well established	12	Again, Attorney Bachman,
13	by the Connecticut Superior Court in the case	13	please.
14	of Meriden Gas Turbines vs. Connecticut	14	MS. BACHMAN: Thank you, Mr.
15	Siting Council, that this Council does not	15	Chairman.
16	have the Authority to grant or compel access	16	The Council does not have any
17	to private property. Staff, therefore,	17	jurisdiction over town roads, as was well
18	recommends that this motion be denied.	18	established in Petitions 983 and 984 with the
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there such a	19	wind turbines in Colebrook; therefore, the
20	motion by the Council?	20	Council staff recommends that the objection
21	MR. LYNCH: So moved.	21	be sustained.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: And a second?	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a
23	DR. BELL: Second.	23	motion to sustain the objection?
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	24	DR. BELL: So moved, Mr.
25	All those in favor so signify	25	Chairman.

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Dans 10		Dags 00
	Page 18		Page 20
1	THE CHAIRMAN: And a second?	1	JAY HALPERN,
2	MR. HANNON: I'll second.	2	called as a witness, being first duly
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Any discussion?	3	sworn by the Executive Director, was
4	All those in favor so signify	4	examined and testified on his oath as
5	by saying aye.	5	follows:
6	VOICES: Aye.	6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.
7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed? The same is carried.		Mr. Halpern, we're going to verify the
9		8 9	exhibit you've offered. You've offered the exhibit listed under the hearing program as
10	Lastly, the Town of Oxford	10	Roman numeral III-B-1 for identification
11	filed objections to Wayne McCormack's interrogatories, dated March 9, 2015.	11	purposes. Is there any objection to so
12	Attorney Bachman?	12	marking that exhibit?
13	MS. BACHMAN: Why thank you,	13	(No response.)
14	Mr. Chairman.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,
15	Oxford objects to	15	Mr. Halpern, did you prepare or assist in the
16	Mr. McCormack's interrogatories on the basis	16	preparation of Exhibit III-B-1.
17	of relevancy and that they are beyond the	17	THE WITNESS (Halpern):
18	scope of this proceeding. Again, the	18	Anything I have submitted has all been done
19	Council's charge here is balance the public	19	by me.
20	benefit against the potential adverse	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.
21	environmental impacts of the facility.	21	THE WITNESS (Halpern): Can
22	The Town of Oxford did provide	22	you hear me well enough? I just want to make
23	the location of the information that was	23	sure.
24	requested, and therefore staff recommends	24	MS. BACHMAN: Mr. Halpern that
25	that the objection be sustained.	25	microphone, the flat one right by your hand,
	Page 19		Page 21
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a	1	just pull that
2	motion to sustain the objection?	2	THE WITNESS (Halpern): Do I
3	MR. HANNON: So moved.	3	have to put my ear on the desk to use that?
4	THE CHAIRMAN: And a second?	4	MS. BACHMAN: No. No, just
5	DR. BELL: Second.	5	put it a little bit closer and speak into the
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there	6	direction of that microphone.
7	further discussion?	7	THE WITNESS (Halpern): Okay.
8	If not, all those in favor so	8	Thank you. Can you hear me? Thank you very
9	signify by saying aye.	9	much. Okay.
10	VOICES: Aye.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed?	11	Do you have any additions or
12	The same is carried. And that	12	clarifications, deletions or modifications to
13	concludes that.	13	the document.
14	Now, we go to the appearance	14	THE WITNESS (Halpern): None
15	of Party Jay Halpern to verify the exhibit	15	whatsoever. I do respond to
16	marked Roman numeral III, Item B-1 on the	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Are the
17	hearing program.	17	exhibits true and accurate to the best of
18	Mr. Halpern?	18	your knowledge?
19	JAY HALPERN: I'm right here.	19	THE CHAIRMAN, And do you
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Sorry.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: And do you
21	MR. HALPERN: I was well	21	offer those exhibits as your testimony here
22 23	placed.	22 23	today?
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney	24	THE WITNESS (Halpern): And I welcome any questions that they may elicit.
25	Bachman, would you please swear in Mr. Halpern.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer
	Haipelli.	2.5	THE CHAINMAN. And you offer

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1		1	
1	these as full exhibits?	1	Mr. Pietrorazio? I saw him here.
2	THE WITNESS (Halpern): As	2	MR. PIETRORAZIO: No
3	opposed to empty exhibits, yes.	3	questions.
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any	4	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions?
5	objection to these items previously marked	5	No questions.
6	for identification being admitted as full	6	The Middlebury Land Trust.
7	exhibits in these proceedings?	7	(No response.)
8	(No response.)	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,	9	MR. COCHRAN: CL&P.
10	we will so mark it. The exhibits shall be	10	Mr. Chairman, we have no
11	admitted as full exhibits, and are you ready	11	questions.
12	for cross-examination?	12	THE CHAIRMAN: The Town of
13	(Halpern Exhibit III-B-1:	13	Oxford, Attorney Condon.
14	Received in evidence - described in index.)	14	(No response.)
15	THE WITNESS (Halpern):	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
16	Absolutely.	16	The Group parties, Naugatuck
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Begin	17	Valley Chapter Trout, Pomperaug Valley Water
18	with Mr. Perrone from staff.	18	Shed Coalition, Naugatuck River Revival
19	MR. PERRONE: Thank you	19	Group, Lake Quassapaug Association,
20	Mr. Chairman. I have no questions.	20	Middlebury Bridle Land Association, Dennis
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	21	Kocyla, I hope that's pronounced correctly,
22	Council members, beginning	22	and Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society. Let's
23	with Mr. Levesque.	23 24	go first, Naugatuck Valley Chapter Trout,
24 25	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell?	25	Unlimited. (No response.)
25	THE CHAIRMAN: DI. Bell?	25	(Ivo response.)
	Page 23		Page 25
1	DR. BELL: No questions,	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
2	Mr. Chairman.	2	Pomperaug River Watershed
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch?	3	Coalition.
4	MR. LYNCH: No questions,	4	MR. DeJONG: Mr. Chairman, Len
5	Mr. Chairman.	5	DeJong from the Pomperaug River Watershed
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Counselor?	6	Coalition.
7	MR. HANNON: I have no	7	No questions, Mr. Chair.
8	questions.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions.	9	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc.
10	Okay.	10	(No response.)
11	So we'll then go to the	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Nope. Not
12	parties, the certificate holder, Attorney	12	here.
13	Small?	13	Lake Quassapaug Association,
14	MR. SMALL: No questions,	14	LLC.
15	Mr. Chairman.	15	(No response.)
16	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
17	from Attorney Small.	17	Middlebury Bridle Land Association.
18	The group parties: The Town	18	MS. PRESTON: Yes. No
19	of Middlebury.	19	questions.
20	MR. SAVARESE: No questions.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
O 1	THE CHAIRMAN: And	21	Dennis Kocyla?
21			(No *********)
22	Mr. Pietrorazio?	22	(No response.)
22 23	Mr. Pietrorazio? MR. PIETRORAZIO: No	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Naugatuck
22	Mr. Pietrorazio?		

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 28
1	Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society. We have no	1	THE CHAIRMAN: You can
2	questions.	2	certainly stay, but you're excused from the
3	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions.	3	witness bench.
4	Thank you.	4	DR. BELL: Could he say
5	Town of Southbury, First	5	something?
6	Selectman Edelson.	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, could you
7	(No response.)	7	say something?
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. GE	8	THE WITNESS (Halpern): Could
9	Energy Financial Services, Inc., Attorney	9	I say something, yes.
10	Malcynsky.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, at risk
11	(No response.)	11	of having to be cross-examined all over
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	12	again.
13	Borough of Naugatuck Water	13	THE WITNESS (Halpern): No.
14	Pollution Control Authority, Attorney	14	This is nothing like that.
15	Fitzpatrick and Mr. Merancy?	15	MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, no
16	MS. PERILLO: Attorney	16	oral direct testimony is required, and we're
17	Perillo, Chairman. No questions.	17	going to object to Mr. Halpern is going to
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Wayne	18	try to put something on the record as oral
19	McCormack.	19	direct testimony. He's had his opportunity
20	MR. McCORMACK: No questions,	20	to prefile like everybody else, and so, you
21	Mr. Chairman.	21	know, therefore, he should have no
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Westover	22	opportunity to summarize or otherwise provide
23	School, Ms. Truini and Ms. Hallaran.	23	direct testimony.
24 25	(No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	24 25	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, Attorney Small. I think the comment is a fair one. I
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	∠5	Sman. I think the comment is a rair one. I
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Westover Hills Subdivision	1	was trying to avoid that.
2	Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia.	2	THE WITNESS (Halpern): No,
3	MR. CORNACCHIA: Chester	3	and I understand that very well. All I
4	Cornacchia. No questions.	4	wanted to conclude with is I understand the
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	5	limitations of the Council. This is running
6	Marian Larkin and Greenfields,	6	on 20 years from my participation. I want to
7	LLC, Attorney Hill.	7	thank all of you personally for having put up
8	MS. LARKIN: No questions.	8	with a whole lot of generational changes. I
9	Quassy Amusement Park,	9	respect all of you, and thank you very much.
10	Mr. Frantzis.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very
11	(No response.)	11	much.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	12	Mr. Small, you want to
13	Oxford Flying Club, Mr. Stevens.	13	cross-examine on that, or should we quit
14	(No response.)	14	while we're ahead?
15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. And	15 16	MR. SMALL: No, sir. No
17	that's it. I guess we're all through with	17	cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: You're
18	you, Mr. Halpern. Thank you very much.	18	certainly welcome to sit in the audience,
19	THE WITNESS (Halpern): That's	19	Mr. Halpern.
20	it?	20	THE WITNESS (Halpern): Well,
21	THE CHAIRMAN: That was easy.	21	thank you very much.
22	Wasn't it? You want to go around again just	22	(Witness excused.)
23	to see if it gets worse?	23	THE CHAIRMAN: We have the
24	THE WITNESS (Halpern): Am I	24	grouped intervenors Town of Middlebury, Ray
25	allowed to say anything?	25	Pietrorazio, and the Middlebury Land Trust.
I			

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
_			
1	You want to come up on the it's your turn.	1	Attorney Cochran, can we
2	MR. SAVARESE: I have a	2	verify those exhibits.
3 4	witness that's in transit for the Town of	3 4	MR. COCHRAN: Sure.
5	Middlebury.	5	Mr. O'Hara, please state your full name and
6	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry?	6	title for the record?
7	MR. SAVARESE: The Town of	7	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): My name
8	Middlebury would like to pass and let Ray go forward. Are we sitting together as a group?	8	is William O'Hara. I am employed by Northeast Utilities, doing business as
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	9	Eversource Energy, and my title is manager of
10	MS. PETERSON: And also the	10	transmission interconnections and services.
11	Middlebury Land Trust. I'm representing my	11	MR. COCHRAN: And would you
12	husband, who's the president of Middlebury	12	please state your business address for the
13	Land Trust, and he's unable to attend today	13	record.
14	because he's a doctor.	14	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): My
15	THE CHAIRMAN: We've given the	15	business address is 56 Prospect Street,
16	24th as a date for your husband, I believe.	16	Hartford, Connecticut 06103.
17	MS. PETERSON: Thank you.	17	MR. COCHRAN: Okay.
18	Okay.	18	Mr. O'Hara, your prefiled
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll	19	testimony was submitted by the company on
20	pass for now and go back to you. Your	20	January 8th on this proceeding. Was that
21	witness is not here. Is he?	21	prefiled testimony prepared by you or under
22	MR. SAVARESE: That's correct,	22	your direction?
23	but Mr. Pietrorazio is here.	23	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, it
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, why don't	24	was.
25	we just pass, and we'll do the whole thing at	25	MR. COCHRAN: Do you have any
	3 1		, ,
	Page 31		Page 33
1	once. Let's keep it clean. So we'll go on	1	corrections or updates to your prefiled
2	to the next one, which is CL&P.	2	testimony?
3	Have we got to go back and	3	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): No, I
4	correct the name to Eversource Energy on	4	do not.
5	everything that was CL&P?	5	MR. COCHRAN: Is your prefiled
6	MR. COCHRAN: Yes, it's the	6	testimony accurate and correct to the best of
7	Connecticut Light & Power Company doing	7	your knowledge, and do you adopt it as your
8	business as Eversource Energy.	8	testimony in this proceeding?
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see. We	9	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, I
10	want to swear in witnesses first.	10	do.
11	Counselor?	11	MR. COCHRAN: Mr. O'Hara, you
12	MR. COCHRAN: Bill O'Hara is	12	were listed as a witness for the company's
13	here as a witness on behalf of CL&P, doing	13	three interrogatories responses submitted in
14 15	business as Eversource Energy.	14	this proceeding on January 8th as well,
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Attorney Bachman will swear him in.	15	responses RP001, RP002 and RP003. Were those
17	WILLIAM O'HARA,	16 17	interrogatory responses prepared by you or under your direction?
18	called as a witness, being first duly	18	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes,
19	sworn by the Executive Director, was	19	they were.
20	examined and testified on his oath as	20	MR. COCHRAN: Do you have any
21	follows:	21	corrections or updates to any of those
22	THE CHAIRMAN: We need to,	22	interrogatory responses?
23	first of all, verify the exhibits marked as	23	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I would
24	Roman numeral V, Item B-1 through 3 on the	24	like to update RP001. That question dealt
			Table 1
25	hearing program.	25	with the new line that was going by the power

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Page 34		Page 36
1	plant, what we call the 1990 line, was asked	1	And I request that the company's prehearing
2	if any upgrades to that line would be	2	submittal as well as the prefiled testimony
3	required because of the applicant's power	3	and the three interrogatory responses be
4	plant.	4	accepted as exhibits in this proceeding.
5	There are no upgrades required	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Are there any
6	to that line. The studies that the ISO has	6	objections by anyone to the full admission of
7	done	7	those exhibits?
8	A VOICE: We can't quite hear	8	(No response.)
9	the witness.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,
10	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There	10	they are so admitted.
11	are no studies required for the no	11	(CL&P Exhibits V-B-1 through
12	upgrades required of the 1990 line and that	12	V-B-3: Received in evidence - described in
13 14	agrees with my testimony. I just, with	13 14	index.)
15	the question response, I just want to make the Council and the people aware that there	15	THE CHAIRMAN: We begin with cross-examination of the intervenor by
16	are still ongoing studies at ISO New England	16	Mr. Perrone.
17	for the forward capacity market.	17	MR. PERRONE: Thank you,
18	There may be other lines	18	Mr. Chairman.
19	required to be upgraded in the area, and I	19	CROSS-EXAMINATION
20	didn't want to leave the impression that	20	MR. PERRONE: So, going
21	nothing would ever have to be upgraded for	21	forward, the full name is the Connecticut
22	the power plant.	22	Light & Power Company d/b/a Eversource
23	THE CHAIRMAN: And just for	23	Energy?
24	the understanding of people in the audience,	24	MR. COCHRAN: That's correct.
25	the 1990 line is the new line on a monopole,	25	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes,
	Page 35		Page 37
1		1	
1 2	single pole with the conductors all on one	1 2	Page 37 that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a
			that's correct. Do I answer that or you?
2 3 4	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct?	2	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the
2 3 4 5	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted,	2 3 4 5	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word?
2 3 4 5 6	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits	2 3 4 5 6	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct
2 3 4 5 6 7	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With that, one update to the response RP001. Are these three responses submitted by the company accurate and correct to the best of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties as analyzed by ISO New England. MR. PERRONE: What is the current status or timeline on that upgrade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With that, one update to the response RP001. Are these three responses submitted by the company accurate and correct to the best of your knowledge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties as analyzed by ISO New England. MR. PERRONE: What is the current status or timeline on that upgrade? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With that, one update to the response RP001. Are these three responses submitted by the company accurate and correct to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties as analyzed by ISO New England. MR. PERRONE: What is the current status or timeline on that upgrade? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We are currently performing engineering evaluation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With that, one update to the response RP001. Are these three responses submitted by the company accurate and correct to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, they are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties as analyzed by ISO New England. MR. PERRONE: What is the current status or timeline on that upgrade? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We are currently performing engineering evaluation on that line to see exactly how we will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With that, one update to the response RP001. Are these three responses submitted by the company accurate and correct to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, they are. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. So for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties as analyzed by ISO New England. MR. PERRONE: What is the current status or timeline on that upgrade? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We are currently performing engineering evaluation on that line to see exactly how we will upgrade it. We estimate minimum structure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With that, one update to the response RP001. Are these three responses submitted by the company accurate and correct to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, they are. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. So for the three exhibits, the first exhibit was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties as analyzed by ISO New England. MR. PERRONE: What is the current status or timeline on that upgrade? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We are currently performing engineering evaluation on that line to see exactly how we will upgrade it. We estimate minimum structure changes and reconductor of the line to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With that, one update to the response RP001. Are these three responses submitted by the company accurate and correct to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, they are. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. So for the three exhibits, the first exhibit was the company's prehearing submittal filed on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties as analyzed by ISO New England. MR. PERRONE: What is the current status or timeline on that upgrade? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We are currently performing engineering evaluation on that line to see exactly how we will upgrade it. We estimate minimum structure changes and reconductor of the line to a larger size conductor. Once that engineering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	single pole with the conductors all on one side of the pole. Is that correct? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: As contracted, to the lattice tower which bears two circuits and on the east side of the right of way. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, and I think that's 1575 and the 1585 line, I think. But yes, on the other side of the right of way there's a lattice tower with lines on it, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead, Mr. Cochran. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. With that, one update to the response RP001. Are these three responses submitted by the company accurate and correct to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, they are. MR. COCHRAN: Okay. So for the three exhibits, the first exhibit was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's correct. Do I answer that or you? MR. COCHRAN: Well, it's a legal issue, so that's fine. MR. PERRONE: And for the transcript, Eversource is one word? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct E, little, versource. MR. PERRONE: I understand you just mentioned that no upgrades would be required for the 1990 line. What about the 1585? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The 1585 line is required to be upgraded slightly, and and that's per the interconnection agreement between the parties as analyzed by ISO New England. MR. PERRONE: What is the current status or timeline on that upgrade? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We are currently performing engineering evaluation on that line to see exactly how we will upgrade it. We estimate minimum structure changes and reconductor of the line to a

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

		Γ	
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Council for appropriate permissions.	1	the same. 840, 840 and then normal and LTE
2	MR. PERRONE: Would all CL&P	2	under winter are the same, 1080 and 1080. I
3	work comply with the most current version of	3	was wondering why that is.
4	the Council's best management practices for	4	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The
5	electric and magnetic fields?	5	line ratings are not always limited by the
6	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): For the	6	conductor. Sometimes it's a substation
7	substation that's in in front of us right	7	component, and in this case, I believe it's a
8	now as part of this hearing? Yes, we will	8	substation component, which would have the
9	comply with that, yes.	9	same normal and LTE rating which is limiting
10	MR. LYNCH: Could you speak	10	the line.
11	up, please?	11	And I also want to clarify,
12	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, we	12	when you asked about magnetic fields just a
13	will comply with those practices. Yes.	13	moment ago, I think I said the 1575 line. I
14	MR. LYNCH: Thank you.	14	meant the 1585 line. My error.
15	MR. PERRONE: And for	15	MR. PERRONE: Understood. And
16	transmission upgrades as well?	16	the substation for the plant, would that be
17 18	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): For	17 18	owned by CPV, or CL&P?
19	transmission upgrades we will follow our		THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The
20	policies to comply by those practices, but I don't think any are in front of the Council	19 20	substation will be owned by CL&P doing business as Eversource. I'm just going to
21	for this application right now.	21	say CL&P all the time from now on.
22	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell	22	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll allow
23	us about any potential increases in magnetic	23	that.
24	field levels that would be anticipated with	24	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Thank
25	the plant as far as the transmission that it	25	you very much, Mr. Chair.
	the plant as far as the transmission that it		you very maen, mir enam.
	Page 39		Page 41
1		1	_
1 2	would connect to, especially given the higher	1 2	MR. PERRONE: And would
1 2 3	would connect to, especially given the higher output?		MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a
2	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I	2	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications
2	would connect to, especially given the higher output?	2 3	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a
2 3 4	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic	2 3 4	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse
2 3 4 5 6 7	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will	2 3 4 5	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one part of it where the normal LTE ratings are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to a gas insulated switching station if that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one part of it where the normal LTE ratings are the same, 840, 840, and 1080 and 1080.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to a gas insulated switching station if that is required by the Council.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one part of it where the normal LTE ratings are the same, 840, 840, and 1080 and 1080. MR. COCHRAN: Can I go just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to a gas insulated switching station if that is required by the Council. MR. PERRONE: Does CL&P
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one part of it where the normal LTE ratings are the same, 840, 840, and 1080 and 1080. MR. COCHRAN: Can I go just back. I think that's RP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to a gas insulated switching station if that is required by the Council. MR. PERRONE: Does CL&P generally agree with the proposed switchyard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one part of it where the normal LTE ratings are the same, 840, 840, and 1080 and 1080. MR. COCHRAN: Can I go just back. I think that's RP THE WITNESS (O'Hara): RP002.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to a gas insulated switching station if that is required by the Council. MR. PERRONE: Does CL&P generally agree with the proposed switchyard design?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one part of it where the normal LTE ratings are the same, 840, 840, and 1080 and 1080. MR. COCHRAN: Can I go just back. I think that's RP THE WITNESS (O'Hara): RP002.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to a gas insulated switching station if that is required by the Council. MR. PERRONE: Does CL&P generally agree with the proposed switchyard design? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): CL&P
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one part of it where the normal LTE ratings are the same, 840, 840, and 1080 and 1080. MR. COCHRAN: Can I go just back. I think that's RP THE WITNESS (O'Hara): RP002. Correct? Not one. MR. PERRONE: Two. I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to a gas insulated switching station if that is required by the Council. MR. PERRONE: Does CL&P generally agree with the proposed switchyard design? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): CL&P generally agrees with the proposed air, open
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would connect to, especially given the higher output? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I I would not expect any increase in magnetic fields, but the the substation itself will not provide any. We're still doing the work on the 1585 line upgrade, and once we have that completed, we'll we'll evaluate the magnetic fields and let you know if there are any increases due to the larger conductor sizes. MR. PERRONE: And turning to the interrogatory responses, RP Number 1, there is a table in here. With the 1585 line, there's a section here where it has the summer and winter ratings. It appears in one part of it where the normal LTE ratings are the same, 840, 840, and 1080 and 1080. MR. COCHRAN: Can I go just back. I think that's RP THE WITNESS (O'Hara): RP002.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PERRONE: And would changing from an air insulated station to a gas insulated station introduce complications in terms of ISO's determination of no adverse effect; in other words, the original design was based on air, air insulated? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The ISO determination of no adverse effect would not be impacted by going to a gas insulated switching station. I think I might have used the term "substation." This is a switching station, because there's no transformation going on. I don't think there would be a change. We would have to go back and let the ISO know that we are modifying it to a gas insulated switching station if that is required by the Council. MR. PERRONE: Does CL&P generally agree with the proposed switchyard design? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): CL&P

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1	we have three transmission lines entering and	1	much. That's all, Mr. Chairman.
2	leaving the plant, so a total of six. Would	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. I have a
3	the loss of any of those lines require a full	3	couple questions. You mentioned the upgrade
4	immediate shutdown, or would you be able to	4	of the 1785?
5	operate the plant on less than six?	5	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct.
6	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): ISO New	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Upgraded from
7	England performed an analysis that looked at	7	where to where?
8	the cutting in of the three lines, so you	8	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The
9	have six transmission lines. And it does an	9	1875 line will be upgraded from the new
10	analysis for what they call contingencies,	10	switching station north to the substation
11	which are line outs, or generators out. And	11	north, which is Bunker Hill.
12	they found that the remaining lines with the	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Bunker Hill.
13	single upgrade to the 1585 line, the	13	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Bunker
14	remaining lines can handle the operation of	14	Hill.
15	the plant.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: So it
16	MR. PERRONE: Thank you.	16	terminates at Bunker Hill?
17 18	That's all I have.	17	THE WITNESS (O'Hara):
ll .	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Levesque,	18	Correct. It's approximately, I believe, six miles.
19 20	questions? MR. LEVESQUE: No questions.	19 20	
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think
22	DR. BELL: No questions,	22	it's about 6 miles.
23	Mr. Chairman.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Where is
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hannon.	24	the ownership break within the proposed
25	MR. HANNON: I have no	25	substation? You own the lines coming in, I
	Min min mayono		substation. Tou own the mies coming m, T
	Page 43		Page 45
			Page 45
1	avections. Thoule way	1	
1	questions. Thank you.	1	think.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch.	2	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We,
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question,	2 3	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the
2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general	2 3 4	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question.	2 3 4 5	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara):	2 3 4	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question.	2 3 4 5 6	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly.	2 3 4 5 6 7	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to predict what they are. And then magnetic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within the interconnection agreement that's been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to predict what they are. And then magnetic field can be measured, but it's a different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within the interconnection agreement that's been filed at FERC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to predict what they are. And then magnetic field can be measured, but it's a different measurement technique. So it's not the same.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within the interconnection agreement that's been filed at FERC. THE CHAIRMAN: As you look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to predict what they are. And then magnetic field can be measured, but it's a different measurement technique. So it's not the same. MR. LYNCH: That's what I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within the interconnection agreement that's been filed at FERC. THE CHAIRMAN: As you look at the need to modify the transmission system in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to predict what they are. And then magnetic field can be measured, but it's a different measurement technique. So it's not the same. MR. LYNCH: That's what I was getting at. I just didn't know the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within the interconnection agreement that's been filed at FERC. THE CHAIRMAN: As you look at the need to modify the transmission system in that area, would you also consider a fourth,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to predict what they are. And then magnetic field can be measured, but it's a different measurement technique. So it's not the same. MR. LYNCH: That's what I was getting at. I just didn't know the terminology, how they are measured. They are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within the interconnection agreement that's been filed at FERC. THE CHAIRMAN: As you look at the need to modify the transmission system in that area, would you also consider a fourth, adding another circuit on the 1990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to predict what they are. And then magnetic field can be measured, but it's a different measurement technique. So it's not the same. MR. LYNCH: That's what I was getting at. I just didn't know the terminology, how they are measured. They are measured separately, though. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within the interconnection agreement that's been filed at FERC. THE CHAIRMAN: As you look at the need to modify the transmission system in that area, would you also consider a fourth, adding another circuit on the 1990 structures, going back to Stevenson, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. LYNCH: Just one question, Mr. Chairman. It's more of an in-general question. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Certainly. MR. LYNCH: Mr. Perrone asked you about magnetic field monitoring, whether for switching stations, substations or for transmission lines. Are those field monitored separately, electric fields and then a magnetic field? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think magnetic fields are not monitored on a day. They are modeled, and we use models to predict what they are. And then magnetic field can be measured, but it's a different measurement technique. So it's not the same. MR. LYNCH: That's what I was getting at. I just didn't know the terminology, how they are measured. They are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We, CL&P, will own the lines coming in and the entire switching station. There will be a disconnect switch between the generator. The three the generator plant will have three lines coming into the switching station. There will be a disconnect switch immediately abutting our switching station. THE CHAIRMAN: On the high side of the step-up transformers? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): On the high side of the step-up transformers. CPV Towantic will own that switch. We will own everything from that switch into the switchyard. And that's all contained within the interconnection agreement that's been filed at FERC. THE CHAIRMAN: As you look at the need to modify the transmission system in that area, would you also consider a fourth, adding another circuit on the 1990

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

Page 46 Page 48 1 structures that were designed for the 1990 there to underground them. So we have to 2 2 rebuild that just occurred cannot handle two install six turning structures, either to 3 conductors. They weren't designed to handle 3 turn the line into the station above ground, a conductor on each side. 4 4 or to underground the line and bring it in 5 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Yet they do underground. 6 б have mounting, arm mounting sockets on the THE CHAIRMAN: The approval 7 7 vacant side? before the house today is not for that 8 THE WITNESS (O'Hara): But the 8 design. That's something that's coming down 9 9 structure itself is not designed for the the road in a separate application. Is that 10 weight of the extra circuit right now. And 10 not correct? 11 you want to bring an extra line south? 11 MR. COCHRAN: Technically, we 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, 12 would ask for approval to own and operate all 13 originally before you rebuilt the 1990, there 13 equipment in the interconnection, so that is 14 14 were four circuits. part of what we are seeking approval for. 15 THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Correct. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, we don't THE CHAIRMAN: The whole Devon 16 16 have a design for the structures on the right 17 to Bunker/Frost Bridge right of way. 17 of way, for the dead-end structures on the THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Right. 18 18 right of way, I don't believe. But we do 19 THE CHAIRMAN: When you 19 have the dead-end structures in the 20 rebuilt the 1990 that eliminated two and 20 substation, and we have the overhead line. 21 added the one new on one side of that 21 So it's not quite all complete, isn't it? 22 2.2 structure. The new structure does contain THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I think 23 the sockets for "added arms," my term, that 23 the location of the -- I'll call them 24 have never been -- or the arms have never 24 "turning structures" -- that the six turning 25 been installed. 25 structures that will be in the right of way, Page 47 Page 49 1 1 I believe they're going to be located right And you're saying then that 2 where they're positioned on the diagrams that 2 vertical loading would exceed the capacity of 3 those structures, but the overturning in 3 the applicant has supplied you. 4 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Have they been balance load would not? As you have one 5 5 circuit on one side it's an overturning -engineered yet? б 6 THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Right. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): They 7 7 have not been completely engineered yet, no. Then you have a bending moment on the arm. 8 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. THE CHAIRMAN: And would you 9 THE WITNESS (O'Hara): But the 9 have not considered, or would not consider 10 10 undergrounding that span into the station? structures were not designed, engineered to 11 11 carry the weight on both sides. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It is 12 12 not something we would normally consider as THE CHAIRMAN: The vertical 13 loading will exceed the load rating of the 13 our preferred choice. 14 structure. Is that correct? 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Has CL&P 15 undergrounded short sections of transmission 15 THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Yes, 16 that is what engineering is telling me. Yes. 16 lines? 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Has there been 17 THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We have 18 18 undergrounded short sections -- well, short any consideration of undergrounding the tap 19 lines into the substation from the right of 19 sections? This would be between two and four hundred feet, so short sections like that, we 20 20 way? have undergrounded certain cases where we 21 21 THE WITNESS (O'Hara): Is 22 need to cross a right of way with existing 22 CL&P's practice not to underground a tap line 23 that's that short. The substation will be 23 lines and we need to get under and then pop up. So we have done that in order to 24 right next to the right of way. We would 24 25 have to install six structures anyway right 25 accommodate crossing multiple lines.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

1	- F0		5.0
- 1	Page 50		Page 52
1	In this case we're not doing	1	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): I would
2	that. We're bringing all three lines in so	2	prefer not to. Yeah, thank you.
3	there would be no crossing, so we would not	3	THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's
4	normally do that.	4	it. We'll now go through the parties. See,
5	THE CHAIRMAN: But you have	5	the first one is Mr. Halpern.
6	done short sections, is my point.	6	Any questions Mr. Thomas?
7	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): We have	7	(No response.)
8	done short sections because the the	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
9	alternate was to raise, significantly raise a	9	I'm sorry. I skipped
10	115 structure.	10	Mr. Small.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: You're avoiding	11	MR. SMALL: No questions.
12	a conflict. That's what it boils down to.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: That was an
13	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): A	13	oversight on
14	conflict of the lines trying to cross each	14	MR. SMALL: No questions.
15	other, correct.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Halpern,
16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: There's no	16 17	you are not represented here?
18	technical reason why you can't do that, is		Okay. The group parties,
ll .	there? You've undergrounded transmission for miles. There's no reason why you can't do it	18 19	Middlebury, Mr. Pietrorazio, Middlebury Land
19 20	for	20	Trust, any cross-examination.
21	THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There's	21	MR. SAVARESE: No question, your Honor.
22	no technical reason that wold prevent us from	22	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions.
23	undergrounding it. It becomes the	23	the Town of Oxford.
24	structure might be a little broader because	24	MR. PIETRORAZIO: Excuse me.
25	you have the conductor coming out the side.	25	I have one question.
23	you have the conductor coming out the side.	23	Thave one question.
	Page 51		Page 53
1	It would be clightly more visible, and it's		
	II WOULD DE STIGHTY HIOTE VISIDIE, AND II S	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I'm sorry.
2	It would be slightly more visible, and it's increased cost from undergrounding a very	1 2	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I'm sorry. Come on up here. You can't get off that
2	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance.		Come on up here. You can't get off that
	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance.	2	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it
3	increased cost from undergrounding a very	2 3	Come on up here. You can't get off that
3 4	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid	2 3 4	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone.
3 4 5	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there	2 3 4 5	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly
3 4 5 6 7 8	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits.	2 3 4 5 6	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology.
3 4 5 6 7 8	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does exist, and it would allow it to be done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does exist, and it would allow it to be done. Since the substation immediately abuts the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): that disconnects the power plant from the grid
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does exist, and it would allow it to be done. Since the substation immediately abuts the right of way, the line is right there, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): that disconnects the power plant from the grid would be on the high side of the transformer
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does exist, and it would allow it to be done. Since the substation immediately abuts the right of way, the line is right there, I'm not I would give the Council to say what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): that disconnects the power plant from the grid would be on the high side of the transformer immediately abutting the switching station.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does exist, and it would allow it to be done. Since the substation immediately abuts the right of way, the line is right there, I'm not I would give the Council to say what is a significant visual impact. But the line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): that disconnects the power plant from the grid would be on the high side of the transformer immediately abutting the switching station. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does exist, and it would allow it to be done. Since the substation immediately abuts the right of way, the line is right there, I'm not I would give the Council to say what is a significant visual impact. But the line is there today. I'm just going to turn it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): that disconnects the power plant from the grid would be on the high side of the transformer immediately abutting the switching station. Yes. MR. PIETRORAZIO: Okay. So
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does exist, and it would allow it to be done. Since the substation immediately abuts the right of way, the line is right there, I'm not I would give the Council to say what is a significant visual impact. But the line is there today. I'm just going to turn it and bring it into a substation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): that disconnects the power plant from the grid would be on the high side of the transformer immediately abutting the switching station. Yes. MR. PIETRORAZIO: Okay. So that's the 115,000?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	increased cost from undergrounding a very short distance. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you avoid a dead-end cost in the substation, so there are some cost benefits. THE WITNESS (O'Hara): There are some decreases. THE CHAIRMAN: You avoid that broad swath for six circuits coming in, so there's a visibility and, slash, environmental benefit. And in today's world, the technology of undergrounding, using solid-state dielectric is pretty good, isn't it? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): It does exist, and it would allow it to be done. Since the substation immediately abuts the right of way, the line is right there, I'm not I would give the Council to say what is a significant visual impact. But the line is there today. I'm just going to turn it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Come on up here. You can't get off that easy. You have to come up so we can pick it up on the microphone. MR. PIETRORAZIO: I hardly think it's worth it. THE CHAIRMAN: This is modern technology. MR. PIETRORAZIO: And my question is, did I hear correctly that the main switch would be on the high side of the transformer? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): The disconnect switch MR. PIETRORAZIO: The main disconnect? THE WITNESS (O'Hara): that disconnects the power plant from the grid would be on the high side of the transformer immediately abutting the switching station. Yes. MR. PIETRORAZIO: Okay. So

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	Page 54		Page 56
-		_	
1	MR. PIETRORAZIO: Okay. Thank	1 2	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions.
2	you. That's it.		Mr. McCormack?
3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The	3 4	MR. McCORMACK: No questions, Mr. Chair.
5	Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon.	5	
6	MR. CONDON: No questions, Mr. Chairman.	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Webster School.
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, sir.	7	(No response.)
8	Group parties. I'll start out	8	DR. BELL: Westover.
9	with the Naugatuck Valley Chapter Trout,	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yeah. Westover
10	Unlimited.	10	Hills Subdivision Homeowners, Mr. Cornacchia.
11	(No response.)	11	MR. CORNACCHIA: No questions.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
13	Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition.	13	Marian Larkin and Greenfields,
14	MR. DeJONG: No questions	14	LLC. Attorney Hill and, Ms. Larkin, you're
15	Mr. Chair.	15	back I believe.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	16	MS. LARKIN: I just have a
17	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc.	17	question, and that is
18	MR. ZAK: No questions, your	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Wait a minute.
19	Honor.	19	You've got to come up here because we can't
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	20	hear you, A; and B, we want to record it for
21	Lake Quassapaug Association,	21	posterity. Anywhere at the table.
22	LLC?	22	Ms. Larkin, there's a mic
23	(No response.)	23	right there.
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	24	MS. LARKIN: This is about
25	Middlebury Bridle Land	25	burying the lines again. And I'm more
	Titudioedily Elidio Edilo		, 8
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Association?	1	concerned, actually, with the towers as well
2	MS. PRESTON: No questions,	2	as what the Chairman is concerned with.
3	Mr. Chairman.	3	So my question is, would you
4	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions.	4	consider bearing the towers there are a
5	Dennis Kocyla.	5	lot of monopoles in now. Would you consider
6	(No response.)	6	bearing the CL&P towers at that site as well?
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	7	MR. COCHRAN: I object to that
8	Naugatuck Valley Audubon	8	question. It's not before the Council, the
9	Association?	9	other line.
10	MR. RUHLOFF: No questions.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Ms. Larkin, if
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	11	I can, let me help.
12	Town of Southbury, First	12	MS. LARKIN: Okay.
13	Selectman Edelson, good morning.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: This is a
14	(No response.)	14	fairly limited application by CL&P at this
15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: No. He's not	15 16	time. They're looking for approval of a tap
16	here. I'm sorry. GE Energy Financial Services,	17	line, so called, into the substation and the substation approval. If there is additional
17		18	work out on the right of way, that's a
17 18	Attorney Maleyneky		WORK OUT OF THE LIGHT OF WAY HIMES A
18	Attorney Malcynsky. (No response)		
18 19	(No response.)	19	separate issue to come before the Council.
18 19 20	(No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	19 20	separate issue to come before the Council. MS. LARKIN: I understand.
18 19 20 21	(No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water	19 20 21	separate issue to come before the Council. MS. LARKIN: I understand. Anyway
18 19 20 21 22	(No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Attorney	19 20 21 22	separate issue to come before the Council. MS. LARKIN: I understand. Anyway THE CHAIRMAN: So insofar as
18 19 20 21 22 23	(No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Attorney Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy.	19 20 21 22 23	separate issue to come before the Council. MS. LARKIN: I understand. Anyway THE CHAIRMAN: So insofar as your question applies to that other work, I
18 19 20 21 22	(No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Attorney	19 20 21 22	separate issue to come before the Council. MS. LARKIN: I understand. Anyway THE CHAIRMAN: So insofar as

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Page 58		Page 60
1		,	
1 2	thank you all. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	1 2	failing.
3	MS. LARKIN: Yeah. Thanks.	3	THE WITNESS (Temple): It's
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very	4	not easy getting old, I'll tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: But it's better
5	much.	5	than the alternative.
6		6	
7	Quassy Amusement Park, Mr. Frantzis?	7	Okay. Attorney Condon, would you please verify the exhibits for the Town?
8	(No response.)	8	MR. CONDON: We verified them,
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	9	Mr. Chairman.
10	Oxford Flying Club, Mr. Stevens.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry?
11	(No response.)	11	MR. CONDON: Yes. The
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Flown away.	12	exhibits that you've listed are the ones that
13	Okay.	13	we have, we have submitted. That's correct.
14	Thank you, Mr. Cochran, et al.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do want
15	You're excused.	15	to have the witness verify those?
16	(Witness excused.)	16	MR. CONDON: Are these the
17	THE CHAIRMAN: The next one is	17	exhibits that we provided to the Siting
18	the Town of Oxford. The next party is the	18	Council?
19	Town of Oxford, and Attorney Condon and the	19	THE CHAIRMAN: You want me to
20	First Selectman, Mr. Temple. Help yourself	20	do it?
21	over here at the witness table.	21	MR. CONDON: You may if you
22	That little black box on the	22	want to, Mr. Chairman. That's fine.
23	edge of the table is the mic.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: You've offered
24	Okay. We begin with the	24	the exhibits listed under the hearing program
25	appearance of the party to verify exhibits	25	as Roman numeral VI-B-1 through 2 for
	approximate or any party or accept accept		
	Page 59		Page 61
1	marked as Roman numeral VI, Item B-1, -2 on	1	identification purposes. Is there any
2	the hearing program.	2	objection to identifying these exhibits?
3	And you, Attorney Bachman,	3	THE WITNESS (Temple): No.
4	please begin by swearing in the witness.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: If not, they
5	GEORGE R. TEMPLE,	5	are so identified. Do you have any
6	called as a witness, being first duly	6	additions, clarifications, deletions or
7	sworn by the Executive Director, was	7	modifications to the documents.
^	examined and testified on his oath as	8	
8	examined and testified on his oath as	0	THE WITNESS (Temple): No.
8 9	follows:	9	I I would stand on my initial statement to
9	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before	9 10	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford
9 10 11	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses?	9 10 11	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting.
9 10 11 12	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get	9 10 11 12	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go
9 10 11 12 13	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses?	9 10 11 12 13	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and
9 10 11 12 13 14	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah.	9 10 11 12 13 14	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from some party.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from some party. MR. CONDON: And for the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer the exhibits as your testimony today?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from some party. MR. CONDON: And for the record, Mr. Chairman, Attorney Kevin Condon	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer the exhibits as your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from some party. MR. CONDON: And for the record, Mr. Chairman, Attorney Kevin Condon for the Town of Oxford.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer the exhibits as your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you offer
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from some party. MR. CONDON: And for the record, Mr. Chairman, Attorney Kevin Condon for the Town of Oxford. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll get you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer the exhibits as your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you offer them as full exhibits?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from some party. MR. CONDON: And for the record, Mr. Chairman, Attorney Kevin Condon for the Town of Oxford. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll get you to earn your keep. Just wait until the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer the exhibits as your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from some party. MR. CONDON: And for the record, Mr. Chairman, Attorney Kevin Condon for the Town of Oxford. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll get you to earn your keep. Just wait until the selectman gets his glasses.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer the exhibits as your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes. THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	follows: THE WITNESS (Temple): Before I start, can I get my glasses? THE CHAIRMAN: Can you get your glasses? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's permitted unless there's an objection from some party. MR. CONDON: And for the record, Mr. Chairman, Attorney Kevin Condon for the Town of Oxford. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll get you to earn your keep. Just wait until the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I I would stand on my initial statement to the Siting Council that was given in Oxford at the town meeting. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll go through it here. Are the exhibits true and accurate to the best of your knowledge? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, they are, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer the exhibits as your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes.

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Daga 62		Page 64
_	Page 62		
1	exhibits in this proceeding.	1	DR. BELL: I do have a couple
2 3	(No response.)	2	questions, Mr. Chairman. Thank you.
3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,	3 4	Mr. Temple, are you familiar
5	the objection shall be admitted as full exhibits. And are you ready for	5	with the Heritage Village Water supply plan that's existing now, which is dated 2009?
6	cross-examination?	6	THE WITNESS (Temple): To a
7	THE WITNESS (Temple): I'm	7	degree. I know I've I've discussed this
8	ready. Sure.	8	with my counterpart in Southbury,
9	(Town of Oxford Exhibits	9	Mr. Edelson, and on several occasions
10	VI-B-1 and VI-B-2: Received in evidence -	10	actually. And you know, I I believe that
11	described in index.)	11	there will be no problem with water usage in
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Michael?	12	this project, and I'm I don't want to
13	MR. PERRONE: Thank you,	13	speak for him, but I think he'd probably
14	Mr. Chairman.	14	agree with me.
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION	15	DR. BELL: You're familiar
16	MR. PERRONE: What is the	16	with the projections that go, that are in
17	status of the E-commerce Road construction?	17	that plan that cover 2013 and 2020 and on to
18	THE WITNESS (Temple):	18	2050, and so forth?
19	E-commerce Road is begun and, obviously, is	19	THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes.
20	not completed. There really has been	20	DR. BELL: Are the figures,
21	mapped out and approved, but it's unapproved	21	the population projections and the
22	at this point, approved as a road.	22	development projections there consistent with
23	And the the plans have been	23	your population statistics right now, say,
24	completed, filed with the Town land use	24	and the status of new developments in Oxford
25	boards and approved.	25	right now?
	Page 63		Page 65
1	_		
		1	THE WITNESS (Tample): Vou
2	MR. PERRONE: Do have a	1 2	THE WITNESS (Temple): You
2	ballpark estimate of when it would be	2	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing
3	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed?	2 3	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I
3 4	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It	2 3 4	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse
3	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in	2 3 4 5	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage
3 4 5	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers	2 3 4	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this
3 4 5 6	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in	2 3 4 5 6	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage
3 4 5 6 7 8	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief, and he he's quite secure in the fact that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on the runway. I think all that is subject to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief, and he he's quite secure in the fact that we can handle any difficulty that would come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on the runway. I think all that is subject to availability of funds with the State, and I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief, and he he's quite secure in the fact that we can handle any difficulty that would come up in those lines.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on the runway. I think all that is subject to availability of funds with the State, and I don't, you know, I really don't know where
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief, and he he's quite secure in the fact that we can handle any difficulty that would come up in those lines. MR. PERRONE: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on the runway. I think all that is subject to availability of funds with the State, and I don't, you know, I really don't know where that sits.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief, and he he's quite secure in the fact that we can handle any difficulty that would come up in those lines. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. That's all I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on the runway. I think all that is subject to availability of funds with the State, and I don't, you know, I really don't know where that sits. DR. BELL: Thank you. Those
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief, and he he's quite secure in the fact that we can handle any difficulty that would come up in those lines. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. That's all I have. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Levesque.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on the runway. I think all that is subject to availability of funds with the State, and I don't, you know, I really don't know where that sits.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief, and he he's quite secure in the fact that we can handle any difficulty that would come up in those lines. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. That's all I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on the runway. I think all that is subject to availability of funds with the State, and I don't, you know, I really don't know where that sits. DR. BELL: Thank you. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hannon.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ballpark estimate of when it would be completed? THE WITNESS (Temple): It should be completed within two years in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers approval permit. MR. PERRONE: Would there be any coordination with CPV and the Town as far as the training of firefighters and emergency services personnel? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, sir. We've already talked about that, and there will be cooperation between us and the CPV. I've discussed this with our fire marshal and, slash, chief of fire chief, and he he's quite secure in the fact that we can handle any difficulty that would come up in those lines. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. That's all I have. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Levesque. MR. LEVESQUE: No questions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know, right now Oxford is the fastest growing community in the state. And I but I I don't see any any impact, the adverse impact to the Southbury water or the Heritage Water, Pomperaug River Basin from this project or any other project that we would have in in our industrial area. DR. BELL: Thank you. And what is the status of the airport expansion plan that was initiated some time ago? THE WITNESS (Temple): Last I heard and I'm always the last to know, by the way the last I heard they were going to go ahead with constructing another hangar. And and you know, we expected to expand on the runway. I think all that is subject to availability of funds with the State, and I don't, you know, I really don't know where that sits. DR. BELL: Thank you. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair.

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

11	Page 66		Page 68
-		,	_
1 2	The water interconnect, I think it was with Connecticut Water. What is	1 2	THE CHAIRMAN: Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition.
3	the status of that and how does that impact	3	MR. DeJONG: No questions,
4	Oxford?	4	Mr. Chairman.
5	THE WITNESS (Temple): My	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
6	understanding is and and my	6	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc.
7	understanding is and and my understanding of this is limited, but that	7	MR. ZAK: No questions, your
8	that this proposal will be able to provide	8	Honor.
9	more stability to the water supply in the	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
10	entire region in Southbury, Middlebury and	10	Lake Quassapaug Association.
11	Oxford.	11	(No response.)
12	So, as far as the status, once	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
13	again, I don't know. I think that's subject	13	Middlebury Bridle Land
14	to availability of funds.	14	Association.
15	MR. HANNON: Thank you.	15	MS. PRESTON: No questions.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch?	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
17	MR. LYNCH: Just one question.	17	Dennis Kocyla.
18	Does the Town of Oxford's fire department or	18	(No response.)
19	emergency services handle any emergencies at	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
20	the airport, or is that done by a separate	20	Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society.
21	department?	21	MR. RUHLOFF: No questions,
22	THE WITNESS (Temple): To my	22	Mr. Chairman.
23	knowledge, we handle all emergencies at the	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
24	airport.	24	Town of Southbury, First
25	MR. LYNCH: Thank you.	25	Selectman Edelson.
	Page 67		Page 69
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	(No response.)
2	That's it. I guess you're excused,	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
3	Mr. Temple oh, Mr. Small, I'm sorry.	3	GE financial services,
4	MR. SMALL: I have no	4	Attorney Malcynsky.
5	questions.	5	(No response.)
6	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions.	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Borough of
7	Okay. Let me go down the list. Mr. Halpern?	7	Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority,
8	(No response.)	8	Attorney Fitzpatrick.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: The Town of	9	MS. PERILLO: No questions
II		10	Mr. Chairman.
10	Middlebury?		
11	MR. SAVARESE: No questions.	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank
11 12	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN:	11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.
11 12 13	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio.	11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack.
11 12 13 14	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No	11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a
11 12 13 14 15	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman.	11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman.
11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Middlebury Land Trust. We're passing on that	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I would just like to ask
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Middlebury Land Trust. We're passing on that one.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I would just like to ask Mr. Temple if E-commerce Road is going to be
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Middlebury Land Trust. We're passing on that one. Connecticut Light & Power	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I would just like to ask Mr. Temple if E-commerce Road is going to be completed before CPV is scheduled to start
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Middlebury Land Trust. We're passing on that one. Connecticut Light & Power d/b/a Eversource.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I would just like to ask Mr. Temple if E-commerce Road is going to be completed before CPV is scheduled to start construction?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Middlebury Land Trust. We're passing on that one. Connecticut Light & Power d/b/a Eversource. MR. COCHRAN: We have no	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I would just like to ask Mr. Temple if E-commerce Road is going to be completed before CPV is scheduled to start construction? THE WITNESS (Temple): That
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Middlebury Land Trust. We're passing on that one. Connecticut Light & Power d/b/a Eversource. MR. COCHRAN: We have no questions, Mr. Chairman.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I would just like to ask Mr. Temple if E-commerce Road is going to be completed before CPV is scheduled to start construction? THE WITNESS (Temple): That would be that would be the logical thing
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Middlebury Land Trust. We're passing on that one. Connecticut Light & Power d/b/a Eversource. MR. COCHRAN: We have no questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I would just like to ask Mr. Temple if E-commerce Road is going to be completed before CPV is scheduled to start construction? THE WITNESS (Temple): That
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SAVARESE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio. MR. PIETRORAZIO: No questions, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Middlebury Land Trust. We're passing on that one. Connecticut Light & Power d/b/a Eversource. MR. COCHRAN: We have no questions, Mr. Chairman.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. Wayne McCormack. MR. McCORMACK: I have a question, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I would just like to ask Mr. Temple if E-commerce Road is going to be completed before CPV is scheduled to start construction? THE WITNESS (Temple): That would be that would be the logical thing to do, Mr. McCormack because, you know, I

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 70		Page 72
_	Page 70		
1	done in accordance with the approval already	1	in accordance with the Army Corps of
2	on record with the land use boards in Oxford,	2	Engineers' approval, that road is to be
3	both inland wetlands, and planning and	3	started by 2016 and completed by 2017, so if
4	zoning, so and the Army Corps of Engineers	4	that helps.
5	plan for that road.	5	MR. McCORMACK: Any particular
6	So you know, I and the	6	time in 2017, Mr. Temple?
7	answer to your question, being being a	7	THE WITNESS (Temple): The
8	politician, that's a long way to say, I don't	8	permit does list the dates, and if you want
9	know, but I it's it would seem the	9	the availability of that is town hall. If
10	logical way to proceed.	10	you want it, I'll make sure you get a copy of
11	MR. McCORMACK: If it weren't	11	that, but right now I don't know.
12	completed, wouldn't it make construction	12	MR. McCORMACK: Okay. Thank
13	traffic very difficult?	13	you.
14	THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes,	14	May I precede my questions
15	and that concerns me. And thank you for	15	with a statement to the Council?
16	bringing that up.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, we don't
17	MR. McCORMACK: You're	17	want you to testify at this time. Go ahead.
18	welcome. Thank you.	18	MR. McCORMACK: No. It is a
19	Excuse my naivete,	19	procedural question.
20	Mr. Chairman, but is this also my opportunity	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.
21 22	to cross-examine regarding my interrogatories	21 22	MR. McCORMACK: I was under
23	that were not objected to? THE CHAIRMAN: Yeah.	23	the impression that since the Town, March, where it's six days late in meeting the
23		24	
25	MR. McCORMACK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. McCormack,	25	deadline to responding to my interrogatories,
25	THE CHAIRWAN. WII. WICCOIIIIACK,	25	that it would be addressed at this meeting.
	Page 71		Page 73
1	before you do it, Attorney Hannon has a	1	And I was surprised to see that so many of my
2	question.	2	questions and their objections were
3	MR. HANNON: Mr. McCormack, I	3	sustained. I was anticipating a discussion
4	just want to make sure I understand your	4	regarding their tardiness.
5	original question. When you say "the road	5	THE CHAIRMAN: I think we want
6	completed," do you mean completed? Because	6	to really try and move forward if we can.
7	typically in an area where you may be doing	7	MR. McCORMACK: Okay.
8	construction, put on the binder course, you	8	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to
9	know, put down the finish course. So I just	9	be difficult, but this is a long, long
10	want to make sure that I understand what	10	hearing for the Siting Council, and we've got
11	you're referring to when you say "the road	11	a lot of work to do, so if you could help by
12	being completed."	12	moving forward, it will be appreciated.
13	MR. McCORMACK: I'm not an	13	MR. McCORMACK: I will do my
14 15	engineer, Mr. Hannon, but my intent is to we're concerned about construction traffic on	14 15	best, Mr. Chairman.
16	some very poor country roads right now that I	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
17	don't think can handle that traffic. So	17	MR. McCORMACK: Question
18	without a new road to handle the traffic, I	18	Number 21 of my interrogatories was: Did the
19	think our life is going to be a nightmare for	19	Town of Oxford have discussions with
20	two years. That was the intent of the	20	Masonicare regarding the proposed power
21	question.	21	plant. And the answer was, yes, verbal. May
22	MR. HANNON: Okay. Thank you.	22	I ask who spoke to whom in those discussions?
23	THE WITNESS (Temple): Oh,	23	THE WITNESS (Temple): I spoke
II .	Mr. Chairman, if I if I might? It was	24	to I forget his name, but he's the
24 25	Mr. Chairman, if I if I might? It was just pointed out by by Counsel that the	24 25	to I forget his name, but he's the Chairman of Masonicare in Connecticut. And I

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

ii .			
	Page 74		Page 76
1	asked if they would have any objections to a	1	THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes.
2	power plant, a gas fired power plant in that	2	We have we have a we had a new
3	area. And the answer was, no.	3	agreement, and that's just for the bare lot
4	And you know, then of course	4	right now.
5	we had discussions about a pilot program with	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch has a
6	Masonicare, but other than that, that's	6	question, if we may interrupt?
7	that's where we stood.	7	MR. LYNCH: If you don't mind?
8	MR. McCORMACK: Okay. And you	8	MR. McCORMACK: No, not at
9	don't remember the gentleman's name?	9	all.
10	THE WITNESS (Temple): I I	10	MR. LYNCH: Other than the
11	can get that. I'm not I remember your	11	taxes, the fire truck, and the donations, did
12	name, but I'm not too good on names.	12	they come in under any type of host city
13	MR. McCORMACK: Well, if I	13	agreement with the Town of Oxford?
14	could get that at some future date, I would	14	THE WITNESS (Temple): No.
15	appreciate it.	15	Well, what what it is, is it's going to
16	THE WITNESS (Temple):	16	probably going to be a pilot payment in lieu
17	Certainly.	17	of taxes because they're so hard to I wish
18	MR. McCORMACK: Question	18	I had my assessor here because but it's so
19 20	Number 25: Have there been any payments from	19	hard to figure out how much these these
21	CPV or other interested parties to the Town of Oxford in the form of monetary	20 21	things are worth, the depreciation and
22	compensation or goods, slash, services? And	22	everything else. So we try to get a stabilization agreement which is what we're
23	the answer is, yes. May I ask you to	23	working on now.
24	enumerate on that?	24	MR. LYNCH: Well, what I'm
25	THE WITNESS (Temple): Well,	25	getting at is you, you as the host city,
23	THE WITNESS (Temple). Well,	23	getting at is you, you as the nost city,
	Page 75		Page 77
-			5-
_ ⊥	as much as I know since I have been in office	1	
1 2	as much as I know since I have been in office my predecessor excused the applicant for	1 2	don't have any special agreement with
2 3	my predecessor excused the applicant for		don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the
2	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which	2	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant?
2 3	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed.	2 3	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No.
2 3 4	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which	2 3 4	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant?
2 3 4 5	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year	2 3 4 5	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand.	2 3 4 5 6	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a fire truck donated to us, which which is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well, that's because the the town attorney made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a fire truck donated to us, which which is a pumper. The estimated value on that is about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well, that's because the the town attorney made a mistake, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a fire truck donated to us, which which is a pumper. The estimated value on that is about 750,000. And and at my request they, CPV	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well, that's because the the town attorney made a mistake, but MR. LYNCH: Throw him under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a fire truck donated to us, which which is a pumper. The estimated value on that is about 750,000. And and at my request they, CPV donated, kindly donated \$20,000 to Lily Park,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well, that's because the the town attorney made a mistake, but MR. LYNCH: Throw him under the bus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a fire truck donated to us, which which is a pumper. The estimated value on that is about 750,000. And and at my request they, CPV donated, kindly donated \$20,000 to Lily Park, which was a park we were putting up for small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well, that's because the the town attorney made a mistake, but MR. LYNCH: Throw him under the bus. THE WITNESS (Temple): We have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a fire truck donated to us, which which is a pumper. The estimated value on that is about 750,000. And and at my request they, CPV donated, kindly donated \$20,000 to Lily Park, which was a park we were putting up for small children in Oxford.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well, that's because the the town attorney made a mistake, but MR. LYNCH: Throw him under the bus. THE WITNESS (Temple): We have been negotiating since we made this since
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a fire truck donated to us, which which is a pumper. The estimated value on that is about 750,000. And and at my request they, CPV donated, kindly donated \$20,000 to Lily Park, which was a park we were putting up for small children in Oxford. MR. McCORMACK: Mr. Temple,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well, that's because the the town attorney made a mistake, but MR. LYNCH: Throw him under the bus. THE WITNESS (Temple): We have been negotiating since we made this since they have renewed the application, or since
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my predecessor excused the applicant for taxes for, I think, about three years, which is not the way that I wanted to proceed. And so I believe last year they gave us a check for a hundred thousand. They have just given us a check for a hundred thousand. MR. McCORMACK: Is that tax money? THE WITNESS (Temple): Prior to that, General Electric, I believe, was was the applicant or Calpine, one of them. But they play paying a considerable amount of taxes, the million dollar range. And then then we did have a fire truck donated to us, which which is a pumper. The estimated value on that is about 750,000. And and at my request they, CPV donated, kindly donated \$20,000 to Lily Park, which was a park we were putting up for small children in Oxford.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	don't have any special agreement with Towantic as far as the host city for the power plant? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. MR. McCORMACK: My next question was Number 26, and what representations, either verbal or in writing, has CPV made to Oxford as to future money goods or services that they will be providing? If so, please provide a list of those payments complete with dates, amounts and intended purpose. And there was no answer to that question. THE WITNESS (Temple): Well, that's because the the town attorney made a mistake, but MR. LYNCH: Throw him under the bus. THE WITNESS (Temple): We have been negotiating since we made this since

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Down 70		Down 00
	Page 78		Page 80
1	The prior agreement that the	1	quick question. I don't know the size of the
2	Town of Oxford had would have given us	2	Oxford Fire Department. What is full force?
3	approximately 3 an average of \$3 million a	3	THE WITNESS (Temple): We have
4	year after construction. The agreement that	4	three departments. We have Quaker Farms,
5	I have negotiated with Mr. Bazinet will give	5	Center Fire Department, and Riverside.
6	us a \$7 million payment upon breaking ground	6	And and they are very well equipped. I
7	and 22 years at \$112 million, or about	7	so and the emergency plan will be
8	\$5 million a year on the average. And that's	8	finalized by our fire marshal, slash, fire
9	all tentative.	9	chief. And believe me, that will be
10	You know, Mr. Bazinet hasn't	10	effective.
11 12	fallen off his chair, so he knows that, you	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch?
13	know, this is the tenor of our conversation.	12	Excuse me. MR. LYNCH: You don't mind me
14	We're really in the final stages of approving	13	
15	that. MR. McCORMACK: Is that set?	14 15	interrupting one more time? MR. McCORMACK: Please.
16		16	MR. LYNCH: In the case of a
17	Was it 7.6 million upon groundbreaking? THE WITNESS (Temple): Seven.	17	
18	MR. McCORMACK: Is that back	18	major emergency or fire, does the Town have agreements with surrounding towns to bring in
19	taxes?	19	fire apparatus?
20	THE WITNESS (Temple): No.	20	THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes.
21	Its just, you know, it's hard to say back	21	Yes, we have mutual aid.
22	taxes or what. It's part of the agreement.	22	MR. LYNCH: Thank you.
23	I want wanted to get money immediately	23	THE WITNESS (Temple): We have
24	because it's going to be a little painful	24	mutual aid all the way up to Waterbury.
25	experience during the construction, I can	25	MR. McCORMACK: And does the
	experience during the constitution, I can		Mic Mecoralization. And does the
	Page 79		Page 81
1		1	
1 2	imagine that. It's heavy construction.	1 2	Page 81 fire department have hazmat training at this point?
	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you		fire department have hazmat training at this
2 3 4	imagine that. It's heavy construction.	2	fire department have hazmat training at this point?
2 3 4 5	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a	2 3	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport.
2 3 4	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be	2 3 4	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have
2 3 4 5 6 7	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up,	2 3 4 5 6 7	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge. MR. McCORMACK: No?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy there was no agenda.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge. MR. McCORMACK: No? THE WITNESS (Temple): No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy there was no agenda. THE WITNESS (Temple): This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge. MR. McCORMACK: No? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. McCORMACK: Question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy there was no agenda. THE WITNESS (Temple): This item wasn't put on the agenda. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge. MR. McCORMACK: No? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 27: What are the Town of Oxford's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy there was no agenda. THE WITNESS (Temple): This item wasn't put on the agenda. It was amended on the agenda. And under the FOI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge. MR. McCORMACK: No? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 27: What are the Town of Oxford's emergency plans to respond to an incident at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy there was no agenda. THE WITNESS (Temple): This item wasn't put on the agenda. It was amended on the agenda. And under the FOI laws in the State of Connecticut you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge. MR. McCORMACK: No? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 27: What are the Town of Oxford's emergency plans to respond to an incident at the proposed power plant such as a fire? And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy there was no agenda. THE WITNESS (Temple): This item wasn't put on the agenda. It was amended on the agenda. And under the FOI laws in the State of Connecticut you can amended the agenda with two thirds of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge. MR. McCORMACK: No? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 27: What are the Town of Oxford's emergency plans to respond to an incident at the proposed power plant such as a fire? And the answer is the Town of Oxford's emergency	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy there was no agenda. THE WITNESS (Temple): This item wasn't put on the agenda. It was amended on the agenda. And under the FOI laws in the State of Connecticut you can amended the agenda with two thirds of the vote to request something be put on on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	imagine that. It's heavy construction. And you know, for that, you know, I wanted to get a little not a little a big reward for the Town. So that's kind of where we were thinking of there. The first year, you know, would be somewhat less than 5 million all the way up, and it will be a gradual increase. And then but the what it's going to average out is, at the end of 22 years, we will receive \$112 million. MR. McCORMACK: But aren't there considerable back taxes owed right now, Mr. Temple? THE WITNESS (Temple): Not to my knowledge. MR. McCORMACK: No? THE WITNESS (Temple): No. MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 27: What are the Town of Oxford's emergency plans to respond to an incident at the proposed power plant such as a fire? And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fire department have hazmat training at this point? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah, we have to maintain hazmat training. We have to maintain that just for the airport. MR. McCORMACK: Roughly how many firemen are there? THE WITNESS (Temple): About 200. Although I went to the firemen's ball. There were a lot more than that that showed up. So MR. McCORMACK: Question 32: Please provide the agenda for the October 7, 2014, TPZ meeting. And the answer is, "see attached minutes," but there's no agenda with the attached minutes, or at least on my copy there was no agenda. THE WITNESS (Temple): This item wasn't put on the agenda. It was amended on the agenda. And under the FOI laws in the State of Connecticut you can amended the agenda with two thirds of the

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

to this item as the presentation by CPV at that, that meeting? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, I believe that's that's how it was done. MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 33 says: "How is it that CPV was allowed to present at that TPZ meeting without public notice?" So that was your answer, that you just gave me? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I find that incomprehensible. Why can't that be done at every meeting, have a vote to disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. You know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would be very surprised to see would you would be very surprised to see the last minute, and free times come up at the at Page 83 The witness (Temple): Yeah. The witness of the Town of Oxfor is that really germane to the issue before in this Council? And that's why I'm inclined sustain the objection. MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your evaluation process that you will use in your ev
that, that meeting? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, I believe that's that's how it was done. MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 33 says: "How is it that CPV was allowed to present at that TPZ meeting without public notice?" So that was your answer, that you just gave me? MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your evaluation process that you will use in
THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, I believe that's that's how it was done. MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 33 says: "How is it that CPV was allowed to present at that TPZ meeting without public notice?" So that was your answer, that you just gave me? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I be done at every meeting, have a vote to disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. You know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. Page 83 THE WITNESS (Temple): Yes, I this Council? And that's why I'm inclined sustain the objection. MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that sustain the objection. MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that sustain the objection. MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that sustain the objection. MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that sustain the objection. MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that sustain the objection. MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that for momental tent you will use in your evaluation process that you will use in your eva
believe that's that's how it was done. MR. McCORMACK: Question MR. McCORMACK: Question Number 33 says: "How is it that CPV was allowed to present at that TPZ meeting without public notice?" So that was your answer, that you just gave me? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I find that incomprehensible. Why can't that be done at every meeting, have a vote to disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. When we, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you Page 83 wustain the objection. MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your evaluation process And I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance where, in reality, just the reverse is true. There's a lot of nonacceptance in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, th procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a voluntee
5 MR. McCORMACK: Question 6 Number 33 says: "How is it that CPV was 7 allowed to present at that TPZ meeting 8 without public notice?" So that was your 9 answer, that you just gave me? 10 THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. 11 MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I 12 find that incomprehensible. Why can't that 13 be done at every meeting, have a vote to 14 disrupt the published agenda? 15 THE WITNESS (Temple): I do 16 that just about every board of selectmen 17 meeting. 18 MR. McCORMACK: Really? 19 THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. 20 You know, things come up at the last minute. 21 We have, you know, we're required to have an 22 item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours 23 prior to the the meeting. And you 24 would you would be very surprised to see 25 how many different items come up at the at Page 83 MR. McCORMACK: Well, Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your vealuation process: that you will use in your vealuation process: that you will use in your evaluation process: that you will use in your vealuation process: that you will use in your community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your vealuation process: that you will use in your vealuation process: that you will use in your community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your community acceptance is and It hand the hot hat you of formunity acceptance is and It hand to menting that you will use in your community acceptanc
6 Number 33 says: "How is it that CPV was 7 allowed to present at that TPZ meeting 8 without public notice?" So that was your 9 answer, that you just gave me? 9 And I think the Town of Oxford has 10 THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. 11 MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I 12 find that incomprehensible. Why can't that 13 be done at every meeting, have a vote to 14 disrupt the published agenda? 15 THE WITNESS (Temple): I do 16 that just about every board of selectmen 17 meeting. 18 MR. McCORMACK: Really? 19 THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. 20 You know, things come up at the last minute. 21 We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours 22 item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours 23 prior to the the meeting. And you 24 would you would be very surprised to see 25 how many different items come up at the at Page 83 Mr. Chairman, it's my hope and belief that community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your evaluation process. And I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your evaluation process. And I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your evaluation process. And I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance is neopense. 10
allowed to present at that TPZ meeting without public notice?" So that was your answer, that you just gave me? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. In MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I lillusion of community acceptance where, in reality, just the reverse is true. In the without published agenda? In the without public notice?" So that was your answer, that you just gave me? And I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance where, in reality, just the reverse is true. In the community is the reverse is true. In the community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your evaluation process. And I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance is one of the issues that you will use in your evaluation process. And I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance is the your acceptance in the acempaign to create the illusion of community acceptance is that you where in deal acceptance is that you will use in your evaluation process. In the Community acceptance is that you will use in your evaluation process. In the community acceptance is and I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been involved o
without public notice?" So that was your answer, that you just gave me? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I be done at every meeting, have a vote to disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. We have, you know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you Page 83 that you will use in your evaluation process hard I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance where, in reality, just the reverse is true. There's a lot of nonacceptance in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what has
9 answer, that you just gave me? 10 THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. 11 MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I 12 find that incomprehensible. Why can't that 13 be done at every meeting, have a vote to 14 disrupt the published agenda? 15 THE WITNESS (Temple): I do 16 that just about every board of selectmen 17 meeting. 18 MR. McCORMACK: Really? 19 THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. 20 You know, things come up at the last minute. 21 We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours 22 prior to the the meeting. And you 24 would you would be very surprised to see 25 how many different items come up at the at Page 83 And I think the Town of Oxford has participated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance where, in reality, just the reverse is true. 12 reality, just the reverse is true. 13 There's a lot of nonacceptance in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. 14 in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. 24 would you would be very surprised to see 25 how many different items come up at the at Page 83
THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I find that incomprehensible. Why can't that be done at every meeting, have a vote to disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. We have, you know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at Page 83 Darticipated in a campaign to create the illusion of community acceptance where, in reality, just the reverse is true. There's a lot of nonacceptance in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have the pollowed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have the pollowed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been wiser, better, what have the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes
MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I find that incomprehensible. Why can't that be done at every meeting, have a vote to disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. We have, you know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at MR. McCORMACK: As a layman, I lillusion of community acceptance where, in reality, just the reverse is true. There's a lot of nonacceptance in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what has page 83
find that incomprehensible. Why can't that be done at every meeting, have a vote to disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. You know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an prior to the the meeting. MR. Myou May be ave and item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. Page 83 There's a lot of nonacceptance in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have the procedure attention. Page 83
be done at every meeting, have a vote to disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. Vou know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the agenda 24 Page 83 There's a lot of nonacceptance in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have
disrupt the published agenda? THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. You know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at 14 in the community. I cite the many letters you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have the procedure attention. Page 83
THE WITNESS (Temple): I do that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. You know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at Page 83 you have received to that effect. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes. 15
that just about every board of selectmen meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. You know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at Page 83 THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want get into that debate, but as I've read the minutes that were provided by the Town, the minutes that were provided the minutes. 18 18 19 19 20 21 22 22 33 43 41 44 44 44 44 44 44 45 45 46 47 47 47 47 48 48 48 48 49 40 40 41 41 41 42 41 42 41 42 42 43 44 44 44 44 44 44 44
meeting. MR. McCORMACK: Really? THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. You know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at Page 83 TRE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. 19 procedure that they followed was not unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have been wiser, better, when have been wiser, be
18 MR. McCORMACK: Really? 19 THE WITNESS (Temple): Yeah. 20 You know, things come up at the last minute. 21 We have, you know, we're required to have an 22 item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours 23 prior to the the meeting. And you 24 would you would be very surprised to see 25 how many different items come up at the at 26 minutes that were provided by the Town, the procedure that they followed was not 20 unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved 21 other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. 23 And matters do come up that 24 require attention. We may debate whether 25 that would have been wiser, better, what have 25 page 83
You know, things come up at the last minute. We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at Page 83 unfamiliar with me, and I've been involved other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have
We have, you know, we're required to have an item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at Page 83 other towns, and I know what goes on. I've been serving as a volunteer in other towns. 23 And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have been wiser, better, whether whether whether whether was a subject to the world whether wheth
22 item on the agenda 24 hours, posted 24 hours 23 prior to the the meeting. And you 24 would you would be very surprised to see 25 how many different items come up at the at Page 83 22 been serving as a volunteer in other towns. 23 And matters do come up that 24 require attention. We may debate whether 25 that would have been wiser, better, what have
prior to the the meeting. And you would you would be very surprised to see how many different items come up at the at Page 83 And matters do come up that require attention. We may debate whether that would have been wiser, better, what have
24 would you would be very surprised to see 25 how many different items come up at the at Page 83 Page 83 Page
25 how many different items come up at the at 25 that would have been wiser, better, what have been wiser, better, when have been wiser, better, when have been wiser, better, when have been wiser, better, what have been wiser, better, when ha
Page 83 Page
II The last minister and the only way it can be III I woull to come up a month abead of time but
2 put on the agenda is two-thirds of the vote 2 the reality is we are faced, all of us in
3 and that, we do that all the time. 3 town government, with surprises that must
4 MR. McCORMACK: What were the 4 have some attention. And I'm not sure how
5 circumstances that caused CPV to be present 5 far you want to take this, but I'm a little
6 at that meeting? 6 concerned that it not go too far.
7 THE WITNESS (Temple): I 7 MR. McCORMACK: Okay. Tha
8 don't I'm not land use, and I try to stay 8 you.
9 away from them. So I really don't attend 9 That is all my questions,
10 their meetings, so I I really don't know. 10 Mr. Chairman. Thank you.
11 I had nothing to do with it. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you,
12 MR. McCORMACK: So you know if 12 Mr. McCormack.
planning and zoning invited them or they made 13 Let's see. Westover school?
14 an appointment? 14 (No response.)
15 THE WITNESS (Temple): No. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
The only thing I can say is, I had nothing to 16 Westover Hills Subdivision,
do with it. That's, you know, I don't know. 17 Mr. Cornacchia, cross-examination?
18 MR. McCORMACK: So it could 18 MR. CORNACCHIA: No question to the second seco
19 have been planned a month in advance? 19 THE CHAIRMAN: No cross.
20 MR. CONDON: Objection to that 20 Marian Larkin and Greenfields. 21 Ms. Larkin?
1
22 THE CHAIRMAN: 22 MS. LARKIN: No questions. 23 Mr. McCormack, I've let this 23 THE CHAIRMAN: No questions
23 I'll McColliack, I've let tills 23 I'll CHARMAN. No questions 24 go a little bit because it's helpful to get 24 Quassy Amusement Park.
25 an understanding of what goes on, but isn't 25 (No response.)

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Daga 96		Daga 99
	Page 86		Page 88
1	THE CHAIRMAN: No one here	1	17.
2	yet.	2	I have to hear an audible.
3	Oxford Flying Club,	3	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes.
4	Mr. Stevens.	4	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes.
5	(No response.)	5	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes.
6	He's not here. Thank you.	6	THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes,
7	You can stand down.	7	we did.
8	THE WITNESS (Temple): Thank	8	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.
9	you, everyone.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to
10	(Witness excused.)	10	record it. A nod is okay at home but not
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see. The	11	here.
12	next one is the appearance by the grouped	12	Do you have any additions,
13 14	intervenors: Naugatuck Valley Trout,	13	clarifications, deletions, modifications to
15	Unlimited; Pomperaug River Watershed	14	those documents?
16	Coalition; Naugatuck River Revival Group,	15 16	THE WITNESS (Zak): No.
17	Inc; Lake Quassapaug Association; Middlebury Bridle Land Association; Dennis Kocyla; and	17	THE WITNESS (Zyla): No.
18	the Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society.	18	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): No. THE WITNESS (DeJong): No.
19	If you would care to come up	19	
20	and join the party. Attorney Bachman, would	20	THE WITNESS (Preston): No, we have no.
21	you please swear in the witnesses?	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Across the
22	you please swear in the withesses:	22	line, no.
23		23	Are these exhibits true and
24		24	accurate to the best of your knowledge?
25		25	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes.
23		23	THE WITNESS (Zak). Tes.
l	Page 87		Page 89
1		1	
1 2	SOPHIE ZYLA,	1 2	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes.
	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK,	1 2 3	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes.
2	SOPHIE ZYLA,	2	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.
2	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG,	2 3	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes.
2 3 4	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON,	2 3 4	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.
2 3 4 5	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF,	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits VII-B-1 through VII-B-17: Received in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits VII-B-1 through VII-B-17: Received in evidence - described in index.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits VII-B-1 through VII-B-17: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits VII-B-1 through VII-B-17: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, I'm going to, rather than rattle off your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any objection to naming them as full exhibits.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits VII-B-1 through VII-B-17: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, I'm going to, rather than rattle off your names every time, forgive me, you know who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any objection to naming them as full exhibits. (No response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits VII-B-1 through VII-B-17: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, I'm going to, rather than rattle off your names every time, forgive me, you know who you are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any objection to naming them as full exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits VII-B-1 through VII-B-17: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, I'm going to, rather than rattle off your names every time, forgive me, you know who you are. Did you prepare or assist in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any objection to naming them as full exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so designated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SOPHIE ZYLA, KEVIN ZAK, LEN DeJONG, SYLVIA PRESTON, JEFF RUHLOFF, called as witnesses, being first duly sworn by the Executive Director, were examined and testified on their oaths as follows: THE CHAIRMAN: You have all offered exhibits listed on the hearing program as Roman numeral VII-B-1 through 17 for identification purposes. Is there any objection to marking these exhibits for identification purposes at this time? (No response.) (Grouped Intervenor Exhibits VII-B-1 through VII-B-17: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, I'm going to, rather than rattle off your names every time, forgive me, you know who you are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you offer these exhibits as your testimony here today? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And do you offer these as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any objection to naming them as full exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page 90		Page 92
1	cross-examination?	1	location one. Is that the bridle trail just
2	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes.	2	to the east?
3	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes.	3	THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes.
4	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes.	4	Yeah, just above Towantic Pond. The only
5	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.	5	thing that we have the issue, was with the
6	THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes.	6	horses hear an awful lot better than humans
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Perrone,	7	do, higher and lower pitches. So what might
8	please.	8	seem nothing to us could be a concern because
9	MR. PERRONE: Thank you,	9	it's not as if the horses are going to be
10	Mr. Chairman.	10	there all the time.
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION	11	It could be people coming from
12	MR. PERRONE: I'll begin with	12	other parts of Connecticut that come to ride
13	the Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition.	13	that trail. And I know there's going to be a
14	Regarding the prefiled testimony, dated March	14	lot of what they call white noise, which is
15	2nd, Section 1, if Heritage is unable to	15	like a "shh" noise, and that might not seem
16	renew or extend its permit through 2017, are	16	like nothing to any us but a horse's sort of
17	you aware of any contingency plan or other	17	sense of that noise could be much more of a
18	options that could be explored to allow	18	concern. So a rider riding along that trail
19	Heritage to supply CPV?	19	and on a horse that's not even used to that
20	THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not	20	area would probably be quite concerned that
21 22	aware of any short-term contingency plans. I	21 22	there was something very strange up ahead like a snake.
23	have discussed with Heritage Village the	23	
24	possibility of water future production wells. I believe that's part of their 50-year	24	MR. PERRONE: Thank you. That's all I have for this group.
25	playing cycle, but I'm not aware of any	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Levesque.
23	playing eyele, but I'm not aware of any		THE CITITION IV. IVII. Levesque.
	Page 91		Dama 02
			Page 93
1	short-term plans.	1	
1 2	short-term plans. MR. PERRONE: Could you tell	1 2	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell.
	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan?		MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you,
2 3 4	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In	2 3 4	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for
2 3 4 5	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water	2 3 4 5	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current
2 3 4 5 6	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility	2 3 4 5 6	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise and such. When is the Bridle trail typically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that. It says "computer modeling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise and such. When is the Bridle trail typically most active with horseback riders? THE WITNESS (Preston): Usually in the weekends and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that. It says "computer modeling performed by Leggette, Brashears & Graham," which is the consultant that prepared the plan, indicated the HVWC's well field could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise and such. When is the Bridle trail typically most active with horseback riders? THE WITNESS (Preston): Usually in the weekends and somewhat during the day, maybe late mornings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that. It says "computer modeling performed by Leggette, Brashears & Graham," which is the consultant that prepared the plan, indicated the HVWC's well field could sustain a permitted withdraw rate of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise and such. When is the Bridle trail typically most active with horseback riders? THE WITNESS (Preston): Usually in the weekends and somewhat during the day, maybe late mornings early afternoon, but a lot of the weekends,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that. It says "computer modeling performed by Leggette, Brashears & Graham," which is the consultant that prepared the plan, indicated the HVWC's well field could sustain a permitted withdraw rate of 2.05 million gallons per day for a 180-day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise and such. When is the Bridle trail typically most active with horseback riders? THE WITNESS (Preston): Usually in the weekends and somewhat during the day, maybe late mornings early afternoon, but a lot of the weekends, obviously.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that. It says "computer modeling performed by Leggette, Brashears & Graham," which is the consultant that prepared the plan, indicated the HVWC's well field could sustain a permitted withdraw rate of 2.05 million gallons per day for a 180-day period with no recharge and without the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise and such. When is the Bridle trail typically most active with horseback riders? THE WITNESS (Preston): Usually in the weekends and somewhat during the day, maybe late mornings early afternoon, but a lot of the weekends, obviously. MR. PERRONE: And I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that. It says "computer modeling performed by Leggette, Brashears & Graham," which is the consultant that prepared the plan, indicated the HVWC's well field could sustain a permitted withdraw rate of 2.05 million gallons per day for a 180-day period with no recharge and without the Pomperaug River running dry; therefore, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise and such. When is the Bridle trail typically most active with horseback riders? THE WITNESS (Preston): Usually in the weekends and somewhat during the day, maybe late mornings early afternoon, but a lot of the weekends, obviously. MR. PERRONE: And I don't know if you have this or have reviewed this, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that. It says "computer modeling performed by Leggette, Brashears & Graham," which is the consultant that prepared the plan, indicated the HVWC's well field could sustain a permitted withdraw rate of 2.05 million gallons per day for a 180-day period with no recharge and without the Pomperaug River running dry; therefore, the system is not subject to shortages because of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PERRONE: Could you tell us a little bit more about that plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): In discussions with the Heritage Village Water Company it was it was of the possibility of additional wells along the Housatonic River as supplemental supply to the existing wells that the company currently operates. MR. PERRONE: Thank you. Moving on to the Middlebury Bridle Land Association, I understand there's concerns about horses potentially being disturbed by construction, particularly construction noise and such. When is the Bridle trail typically most active with horseback riders? THE WITNESS (Preston): Usually in the weekends and somewhat during the day, maybe late mornings early afternoon, but a lot of the weekends, obviously. MR. PERRONE: And I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell. DR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I have some questions for Mr. DeJong. You're familiar with the current Heritage Village Water supply plan? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have read the plan, Dr. Bell, yes. DR. BELL: They have, at the end of it, an emergency contingency plan. I'm just going to you referred to that in one of your testimonies that you offered. So I'm just going to read you a little part of that. It says "computer modeling performed by Leggette, Brashears & Graham," which is the consultant that prepared the plan, indicated the HVWC's well field could sustain a permitted withdraw rate of 2.05 million gallons per day for a 180-day period with no recharge and without the Pomperaug River running dry; therefore, the

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

Page 94 Page 96 1 as you know, the study that was done for you. original D and M. 2 2 My question is, is that statement that I just And I'm assuming, but I'll ask read from the water shortage response plan, 3 3 you, have you seen that original plan? 4 4 does that seem to you consistent with the THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have 5 5 study that you've brought to our attention in not, Dr. Bell. 6 6 your prefiled testimony and have been DR. BELL: Okay. Then I guess 7 7 reporting to this hearing? I can't ask you this question. 8 THE WITNESS (DeJong): 8 Next question. You mentioned 9 9 that you met with the HV water company. Did Dr. Bell, it's not consistent, in my opinion. 10 10 Based upon the IFIM study, we've reported to they give you any indication that they will 11 the Council, shared information that there 11 have their, a current water supply plan ready 12 12 are periods of flow already in the -- in the, by the date of December 2015, which I think 13 13 both the summer bio-period as well as the it's your statement that they're required to 14 14 submit a plan by? winter over bio-periods that were below 15 critical flows to support life in the river. 15 THE WITNESS (DeJong): There 16 And so I -- I don't have the 16 was no indication given directly to us that 17 17 they would have it ready, but we know them as background in terms of how LBG conducted 18 18 their study and came to that conclusion, but a very capable organization, and it would not 19 19 there's inconsistency with the UMass IFIM surprise me they would have met that 20 study that we're using as basis for our 20 responsibility. 21 21 position. DR. BELL: And what about the 2.2 2.2 DR. BELL: Thank you. Connecticut Water Company, which is also 23 23 involved in these plans? Do you know the Now, regarding the study that 24 was done, am I understanding correctly that 24 status of their water supply plans? 25 your position is that the original Towantic 25 THE WITNESS (DeJong): We --Page 95 Page 97 1 owners did not fulfill the mandate of the 1 we do not. I do not know the status of the 2 condition of the Council in funding and 2 Connecticut Water Company water supply plan. 3 participating in such a study, but rather the 3 Our focus with Connecticut Water Company 4 study in the end was funded and participated 4 through Heritage Village Water Company has 5 5 in by other players? Is that correct? specifically been on the 500,000 gallon per 6 6 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yeah, day interconnect, existing interconnect 7 the coalition is not faulting the previous 7 between the two systems, which we've 8 8 applicant in not completing that. That was a underscored the Council and believe to be 9 condition, we believe, associated with that 9 very important in regards to the -- an 10 10 had they moved forward with their facility, alternate supply to support Heritage's supply 11 11 then they would have had that responsibility. for this facility. 12 So having not moved forward 12 DR. BELL: Now, on a somewhat 13 with the facility and having had the 13 different front, are you familiar with the 14 opportunity to secure funds from others, we 14 stream flow regulations that have been put along with the Connecticut DEEP moved forward 15 15 forward by various groups that would regulate 16 with the UMass resources and had the study 16 stream flow within all of Connecticut's 17 conducted. 17 rivers? 18 18 THE WITNESS (DeJong): I am DR. BELL: Thank you. 19 In CPV's testimony before the 19 somewhat familiar with it, Dr. Bell, yes. 20 Council, they're offering to provide a water 20 DR. BELL: So my question is, supply plan for their project during the D 21 those regulations have been promulgated long 21 22 and M phase, and they say it would be similar 22 after the original Towantic project was 23 to the water supply plan that was offered in 23 permitted. Is it your understanding that 24 the original D and M. And we have in the 24 those regulations would have an impact on the 25 record that plan that was offered in the 25 water supply situation regarding this

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

Page 98

iteration of the Towantic project?

2.2

2.1

THE WITNESS (DeJong): It's -it's my understanding there will be some
impact, but it will be limited impact. When
the regulations were promulgated, they were
promulgated for river flow only. And the
provision for aquifer withdrawals were
excluded when the legislation was approved.

So, in our case, our principal concern is water being removed from the aquifer versus the river flow. We do have some impoundments on the river. Once the river has become classified, they will dictate to those who have those impoundments what they're supposed to release, so that will be an improvement.

But it's not going all the way for us at this point, and hopefully someday it will if the regulations are amended in the future to account for water withdrawals, as again, is the issue here in Pomperaug.

DR. BELL: So as the situation now stands, if I'm interpreting what you're saying correctly, the water companies are exempt, and in cases of water shortages,

Page 100

particular significant drought period and

Heritage Village implements their emergency

contingency plans. How will that be managed by CPV Towantic? Will it be managed at the

same balance level as other customers within

Heritage Village, or will be their -- there

will be some special exceptions?We'd like to think that it

We'd like to think that it will be managed similarly as part of their energy plan, but we call that to the Council's attention.

DR. BELL: Thank you. And just one more question. Coming back to the existing contingency plan in cases of drought, that's at the end of the Heritage Village current supply plan. In an extreme situation they outline four different situations.

THE WITNESS (DeJong): Phases. DR. BELL: Four different levels of drought and there are certain things that happened at each stage, rationing, various notifications of various kinds.

But the last stage, they,

Page 99

there wouldn't be any situation where you'd have to put up residential uses against water company uses to supply their customers that are not residential, such as industrial customers?

THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yeah, actually that's -- that's an issue that we've -- we've tried to share with Council as a concern regarding if, in fact, CPV Towantic does withdrawal water and it's -- and I want to stretch, is an out-of-basin withdrawal, which is one reason we've highlighted to the Council a particular concern, because the water doesn't return to the basin. It leaves the Pomperaug Basin and it enters the Naugatuck Basin.

So unlike someone who would withdraw water to water theirs there, again you get a hydraulic cycle, return to our basin. This is an out-of-basin withdrawal.

What we've -- what we've tried to underscore is the need for, again the management plan to account for the fact that a residential customer may or may not be in jeopardy depending upon if you're in a

Page 101

after extreme rationing, their plan is to withdraw water actually from the Pomperaug River as opposed to trying to pump out their wells, which are nearby the river and tap into the aquifer surrounding the river.

So my question is, does that give you special concern as in terms of whether or not that would continue to be their plan going forward in an emergency situation?

does, and we'd like to think before we ever got to that that we'd exhaust all the other options, which includes total legalization of the Connecticut water interconnect.

Connecticut Water also brings 300,000 gallons per day of other water into the town of Middlebury. And the city of Waterbury brings, I believe, 200,000 gallons of water into the town of Middlebury.

THE WITNESS (DeJong): It

So those pipelines are all connected by Heritage -- to Heritage Village. So we'd like to think that would be exhausted as well as all the conservation measures as well as everything that their plan calls out

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

II	D 100		Do 210 104
	Page 102		Page 104
1	for in terms of in terms of limiting the	1	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry. The
2	water demands before they actually reached	2	airport report that I read indicated their
3	into the Pomperaug.	3	capital program embraced a plan to demolish
4	DR. BELL: Thank you. Those	4	70 or 75 homes, something like that.
5	are my questions, Mr. Chairman.	5	THE WITNESS (Preston): Yeah,
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	6	that was in the triangle area, yes.
7	Mr. Hannon.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you aware
8	MR. HANNON: Following some of	8	of that?
9	Dr. Bell's questions, I have no other	9	THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes.
10	questions. Thank you.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: And that's due
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	11	to noise, isn't it?
12	Mr. Lynch?	12	THE WITNESS (Preston): That
13	MR. LYNCH: No questions,	13	was due to the amount of noise from the
14 15	Mr. Chairman.	14	airplanes going over that way because they
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, dear. I've	15	take off and go over the houses that way.
1	got to disappoint.	16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Now the
17 18	Ms. Preston, I've read through the material, and reference to the bridle	17	trail goes around the south end of the
19	trail was made number of times. And I	18 19	airport. THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes.
20	couldn't quite figure out where it was until	20	THE CHAIRMAN: More or less,
20	I got into the airport reports. And if I'm	20	so, southeast, what have you. How do the
22	correct, doesn't that show the trail roughly	22	horses react to aircraft noises?
23	paralleling the CL&P Eversource right of way	23	THE WITNESS (Preston): They
24	between that right of way and the airport?	24	do. They do.
25	THE WITNESS (Preston): Yes,	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Violently?
Z 2	THE WITHESS (FIESIOH). Tes,		THE CHAIRWAIN. VIOLENCY!
	Daga 102		
II .	Page 103		Page 105
1		1	
1 2	it does go along that way.	1 2	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh,
2	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak	2	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes.
II .	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please?		THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a
2 3	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also	2 3 4	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your
2 3 4	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to	2 3	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony?
2 3 4 5	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your
2 3 4 5 6	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you
2 3 4 5 6 7	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area. THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I can't hear you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area. THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse accept a constant noise of reasonable level,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I can't hear you. THE CHAIRMAN: You don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area. THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse accept a constant noise of reasonable level, not 120 dB, but something in the 50 dB range.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I can't hear you. THE CHAIRMAN: You don't know anything about that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area. THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse accept a constant noise of reasonable level, not 120 dB, but something in the 50 dB range. Would that bother a horse, a constant noise?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I can't hear you. THE CHAIRMAN: You don't know anything about that? THE WITNESS (Preston): I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area. THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse accept a constant noise of reasonable level, not 120 dB, but something in the 50 dB range. Would that bother a horse, a constant noise? THE WITNESS (Preston): Often
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I can't hear you. THE CHAIRMAN: You don't know anything about that? THE WITNESS (Preston): I do know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area. THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse accept a constant noise of reasonable level, not 120 dB, but something in the 50 dB range. Would that bother a horse, a constant noise? THE WITNESS (Preston): Often it's the type of noise. The aircraft is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I can't hear you. THE CHAIRMAN: You don't know anything about that? THE WITNESS (Preston): I do know MR. LYNCH: She can't hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area. THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse accept a constant noise of reasonable level, not 120 dB, but something in the 50 dB range. Would that bother a horse, a constant noise? THE WITNESS (Preston): Often it's the type of noise. The aircraft is loud, but it's not something so much that a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it does go along that way. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up, please? THE CHAIRMAN: And I also believe that the airport is proposing to demolish 70-odd homes in Middlebury. Are you aware of that? THE WITNESS (Preston): What? Sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I don't hear very well. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 72 or 75 or something like that. I don't know quite the amount, but it's over a period of time. In their capital program they have demolition of homes? THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm sorry. I can't hear you. THE CHAIRMAN: You don't know anything about that? THE WITNESS (Preston): I do know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Preston): Oh, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: So there is a significant problem then. That's your testimony? THE WITNESS (Preston): If you go that for. THE CHAIRMAN: With aircraft noises? THE WITNESS (Preston): It's that it's continuous. THE CHAIRMAN: No, but sudden noises. THE WITNESS (Preston): And they don't take off over the trail. They actually start they usually and go the other way over the Triangle Boulevard area. THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse accept a constant noise of reasonable level, not 120 dB, but something in the 50 dB range. Would that bother a horse, a constant noise? THE WITNESS (Preston): Often it's the type of noise. The aircraft is

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

Page 106 Page 108 1 saying that for the power plant it's more of 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Have you 2 2 a "shh" noise which is a constant in the familiarized yourself with the sound studies 3 distance, which a horse might be more 3 presented by the applicant in this case for 4 concerned about just because of the type of 4 sound the vicinity of the plant? 5 5 noise it is. THE WITNESS (Preston): They 6 б THE CHAIRMAN: And what do you have answered the questions that we had on 7 mean by that? 7 that, but without somebody more expert on it, 8 THE WITNESS (Preston): It's a 8 I'm not sure as to what that really equates 9 9 -- it's equated to what an animal fears in 10 the wild which is like a snake, which goes 10 THE CHAIRMAN: So if you see 11 "sss." And this power plant is going to give 11 them you really don't understand them. Is off a white noise, which is like a "shh" 12 12 that fair to say? 13 13 noise you hear from maybe an HVAC system in a THE WITNESS (Preston): Not 14 14 totally, no. And I'm only covering for our 15 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm not quite 15 secretary who was handling this because she 16 sure -- I heard you audibly, but is it 16 couldn't come this morning. 17 correct that a power plant will give off more 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. DeJong, 18 18 or less a constant noise as opposed to one I've got a couple questions on water. 19 where it's sudden bursts of sound? 19 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes, 20 THE WITNESS (Preston): From 20 Mr. Chairman. 21 what I've been told, yes. We just -- we 21 THE CHAIRMAN: I gather you're 22 2.2 don't know. The thing is it's hard to find not an enthusiast of interbasin transfers. 23 out when all of a sudden it's built and we 23 Is that fair to say? Or am I overreacting? 24 have a problem. We need to just try and say 24 THE WITNESS (DeJong): I -- I 25 that these are our concerns, that that kind 25 don't believe that's the case, Mr. Chairman. Page 107 Page 109 1 of noise might be something more of a 1 I worked for a water utility for 30 years 2 2 prior to taking on the executive director's concern. 3 3 Plus they say there's no position with Pomperaug, and I was a strong 4 4 detectible odor, but then again, a horse supporter of interbasin transfer. 5 5 detects an odor at a much more finite level THE CHAIRMAN: And that was 6 б than a person does. So we just really don't the former Bridgeport Hydraulic. And I 7 7 know, and that's why our questions are, we're forget what that --8 concerned that it could form a kind of 8 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Now 9 9 concern for a horse and make it look more it's Aquarion. 10 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Aquarion. nervous. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Would a horse 11 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. 12 12 THE CHAIRMAN: I was going to detect odor from planes? 13 THE WITNESS (Preston): A 13 say doesn't Aquarion involve itself with a 14 horse can detect the smell of water from 14 lot of interbasin transfers? 15 about two miles away. So what it can detect 15 THE WITNESS (DeJong): 16 from, like, a gas plant, I'm sure, is more 16 Absolutely. One of the most significant is 17 than we would even know. 17 the regional pipeline, which allows transfer 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you aware 18 right down to the southwest corner of the 19 19 state. of the studies presented by the applicant of 20 20 sound levels in the vicinity of the plant? THE CHAIRMAN: Are you aware 2.1 THE WITNESS (Preston): Sorry? in any of the towns, Oxford, Southbury, 21 22 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry. 22 Middlebury, Woodbury, have any restrictions 23 23 on development, forthcoming development THE WITNESS (Preston): I'm 24 sorry. I'm trying to hear you, but I don't 24 because of water supply problems? 25 hear very well myself. 25 THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 110		Page 112
1	aware of any.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. What
2	THE CHAIRMAN: If there were	2	would you call a significant flow from a
3	limitations that became consequential in the	3	well, just so we can talk about quantifying
4	water supply, would not a prudent water	4	it a little bit? Twelve GPM, 15 GPM, 100
5	company take measures to alleviate that by	5	GPM?
6	adding interconnection capacity or the like?	6	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Well,
7		7	I'm, again my background is public water
8	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Absolutely, or additional	8	
		9	supply, so I'm I'm talking wells that
9	supplies, as I mentioned earlier. And in our	10	produce anywhere from 150 to 200 a thousand
10	conversations with Heritage Village Water,		gallons per minute.
11	one of the it was pretty clear to me that	11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yeah, I
12	the interconnect is important to them because		understand that. What about in this case?
13	they have an idea in terms of to reach	13	THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'd
14	future development within the towns of	14	I'd only be guessing, Mr. Chairman, I'm
15	Southbury and their other service areas.	15	sorry, in terms of what would be significant.
16	So that they need to make	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, and
17	certain that what they're agreeing to provide	17	I don't want to overlook you again. You want
18	Towantic is is not going to subject future	18	to go twice because I was rude to you and
19	demands from a list of future customers.	19	passed you.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Sure. Are you	20	MR. SMALL: No. You're never
21	familiar with the Masonicare development in	21	rude to me, Mr. Chairman. No. We're ready
22	Oxford at all?	22	whenever you're ready for us.
23	THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm	23	THE CHAIRMAN: I think the
24	not.	24	Council is through. It's your turn.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. You	25	Is that water from the
II	Page 111		Page 113
1		1	Page 113 Pomperaug Basin?
1 2	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be?	1 2	
II	don't have any idea of what their water		Pomperaug Basin?
2	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be?	2	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may
2	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do	2 3	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in
2 3 4	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know.	2 3 4	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe.
2 3 4 5	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an	2 3 4 5	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be	2 3 4 5 6	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the geology prevents any useful flow?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut law?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the geology prevents any useful flow? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut law? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the geology prevents any useful flow? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There's no immediate stratified drift in that area,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut law? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: And can you just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the geology prevents any useful flow? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There's no immediate stratified drift in that area, and stratified drift aquifers typically are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut law? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: And can you just briefly explain what are the implications of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the geology prevents any useful flow? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There's no immediate stratified drift in that area, and stratified drift aquifers typically are the higher producing well supply systems.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut law? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: And can you just briefly explain what are the implications of being a franchised water company?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the geology prevents any useful flow? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There's no immediate stratified drift in that area, and stratified drift aquifers typically are the higher producing well supply systems. And to my knowledge, there's no stratified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut law? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: And can you just briefly explain what are the implications of being a franchised water company? THE WITNESS (DeJong):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the geology prevents any useful flow? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There's no immediate stratified drift in that area, and stratified drift aquifers typically are the higher producing well supply systems. And to my knowledge, there's no stratified drift in that area. Those would be deep rock	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut law? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: And can you just briefly explain what are the implications of being a franchised water company? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Aquarion has rights under the law to sell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	don't have any idea of what their water consumption potential would be? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do not know. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether or not it would be prudent for CPV to develop any water supplies on site? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do have an opinion. I agree with CPV's testimony that the water resources available on site would be very limited, and I don't believe it would be in their best interests to try to develop water from essentially what would be rock well construction. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you think that's because there is no chance, the geology prevents any useful flow? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There's no immediate stratified drift in that area, and stratified drift aquifers typically are the higher producing well supply systems. And to my knowledge, there's no stratified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Pomperaug Basin? MR. SMALL: It very well may be. Poland Springs, so from springs in Maine, I believe. Good afternoon, panel members. I'm going to start with Mr. DeJong, and then I have questions, less, but I have questions, I think, for all of you. You mentioned in your discussion with the Chair, the Acting Chairman that you were a former Aquarion water company employee and also former Connecticut Water Company Employee. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Not Connecticut Water. Aquarion Water. MR. SMALL: And Aquarion is a franchised water company under Connecticut law? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: And can you just briefly explain what are the implications of being a franchised water company? THE WITNESS (DeJong):

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	- 444		
	Page 114		Page 116
1	sometimes referred to as exclusive, service	1	from a river. Correct?
2	area.	2	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct.
3	MR. LYNCH: Mr. DeJong, your	3	MR. SMALL: Okay. And from a
4	voice is fading.	4	customer's point of view, does CPV or does
5	THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm	5	any other customer in Heritage Village's
6	very sorry. I'm leaning back. Would you	6	exclusive service territory have any right to
7	like me to repeat that?	7	try to obtain water directly from, say,
8	MR. LYNCH: No. No. I heard	8	Aquarion?
9	the later part. You're all right, but you're	9	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Could
10	fading.	10	you repeat the question? I'm sorry.
11	MR. SMALL: And in addition to	11	MR. SMALL: Let me rephrase
12	that, does it also have obligations?	12	it. Maybe rephrase it better. Can a
13	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes, it	13	customer in a franchised water company
14	does.	14	service territory, whether it's Heritage
15	MR. SMALL: And what is the	15	Village, whether it's Aquarion, have a right
16	nature or issue of those obligations that are	16	to contact another water company and request
17	associated with those exclusive franchise	17	that water company deliver water to it?
18	rights?	18	THE WITNESS (DeJong):
19	THE WITNESS (DeJong): It's my	19	Actually, there's a case in Oxford where
20	understanding that a customer who requests	20	that's happening. Oxford town green is going
21	water within its exclusive service area, that	21	to be it's in the franchised exclusive
22	utility Aquarion we're speaking of	22	area of Aquarion Water Company; however, it
23	would have an obligation to provide that	23	is a distance from the end of the pipes of
24	water.	24	Aquarion. And that water is going to be
25	MR. SMALL: And Heritage	25	supplied by Heritage Village water company
	Page 115		Page 117
_	Page 115	١.	Page 117
1	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion	1	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes
2	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an	2	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development.
2	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory?	2 3	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage
2 3 4	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's	2 3 4	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling
2 3 4 5	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have	2 3 4 5	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water
2 3 4 5 6	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be	2 3 4 5 6	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their
2 3 4 5 6 7	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water	2 3 4 5 6 7	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation to one way or another, obtain supply for that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You would absolutely need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation to one way or another, obtain supply for that customer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You would absolutely. You would absolutely need both parties to consent. MR. SMALL: Thank you. That was helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation to one way or another, obtain supply for that customer? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You would absolutely. You would absolutely need both parties to consent. MR. SMALL: Thank you. That was helpful. And have you reviewed you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation to one way or another, obtain supply for that customer? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You would absolutely. You would absolutely need both parties to consent. MR. SMALL: Thank you. That was helpful. And have you reviewed you said you reviewed the water supply plan of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation to one way or another, obtain supply for that customer? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And that could include interconnections with other water companies? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You would absolutely. You would absolutely need both parties to consent. MR. SMALL: Thank you. That was helpful. And have you reviewed you said you reviewed the water supply plan of Heritage Village of 2009. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation to one way or another, obtain supply for that customer? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And that could include interconnections with other water companies? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: As well as things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You would absolutely. You would absolutely need both parties to consent. MR. SMALL: Thank you. That was helpful. And have you reviewed you said you reviewed the water supply plan of Heritage Village of 2009. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation to one way or another, obtain supply for that customer? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And that could include interconnections with other water companies? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: As well as things that would cause you more concern such as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You would absolutely. You would absolutely need both parties to consent. MR. SMALL: Thank you. That was helpful. And have you reviewed you said you reviewed the water supply plan of Heritage Village of 2009. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I reviewed it. I I can't cite every line in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Village Water Company is similar to Aquarion as a franchise water company with an exclusive service territory? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct, but if the utility does not have that water available, then there would be discussions on how to make that water available, including things that we've talked about earlier, interconnects and our alternate suppliers. MR. SMALL: In other words and just tell me if I'm saying this correctly. It would have the obligation, the water company, whether it's Aquarion or Heritage Village, would have the obligation to one way or another, obtain supply for that customer? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And that could include interconnections with other water companies? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: As well as things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	until Aquarion is able to have its pipes available for the this new development. So, essentially, what Heritage Village is going to be doing is selling metered consumption to Aquarion Water Company. They will be, Aquarion Water, their customers because they're in their exclusive service area, but it will be water from Heritage and not water from Aquarion. So there are there are opportunities for those types of negotiations. MR. SMALL: Right. But in that case Aquarion had to consent and allow Heritage Village to serve. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You would absolutely. You would absolutely need both parties to consent. MR. SMALL: Thank you. That was helpful. And have you reviewed you said you reviewed the water supply plan of Heritage Village of 2009. Correct?

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

	Page 118		Page 120
_			
1	MR. SMALL: No. It's a very	1	item, but it's this thick document called
2	large document. Do you recall that there	2	"Estimation of the Effects of Land Use and
3	were a number of options discussed in that as	3	Groundwater Withdrawals on Stream Flow for
4	to future water supply plans?	4	the Pomperaug River of Connecticut." Do you
5 6	THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do.	5	have a copy of that?
	MR. SMALL: And many of those	6 7	THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do.
7	were interconnections with Connecticut Water		MR. SMALL: And this is the
8	Company or Aquarion? I think Connecticut	8	latest scientific report on the Pomperaug
9 10	Water Company. Maybe also Aquarion.	9 10	River, at least that you filed with us?
11	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Principally, Connecticut Water Company.	11	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. We filed two documents, and that
12	There was also mention of an interconnect to	12	would be the more current one.
13	the City of Waterbury.	13	MR. SMALL: Okay. I just want
14	MR. SMALL: And those may be	14	to discuss a few things in this, in this
15	needed, not just to serve Towantic, but might	15	report starting with page 1 of the actual
16	be needed to serve any additional customers	16	report starting with page 1 of the actual report. It's the page that says "abstract"
17	that Heritage Village is obligated to serve.	17	on the left of it.
18	Correct?	18	THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm
19	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct.	19	there.
20	MR. SMALL: And the current	20	MR. SMALL: Okay. The last
21	diversion permit with Connecticut Water	21	sentence of that page talks about registered
22	expires what year?	22	diversions. Can you just you don't have
23	THE WITNESS (DeJong): It's my	23	to read it, but can you just summarize what
24	understanding 2017.	24	that says?
25	MR. SMALL: As an aside, have	25	THE WITNESS (DeJong): It says
			(8)
	Page 119		
	rage 119		Page 121
1		1	
1 2	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to	1 2	if all registered diversions are used during
	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project?		
2	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to	2	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the
2 3	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.	2 3	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows
2 3 4	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would	2 3 4	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry
2 3 4 5	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed	2 3 4 5	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you remember if the DEP letter DEEP, sorry,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer operating, to your knowledge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you remember if the DEP letter DEEP, sorry, letter also recognized that additional water	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer operating, to your knowledge? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you remember if the DEP letter DEEP, sorry, letter also recognized that additional water usage would be needed and that they, in fact,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer operating, to your knowledge? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you remember if the DEP letter DEEP, sorry, letter also recognized that additional water usage would be needed and that they, in fact, mentioned the Connecticut water diversion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer operating, to your knowledge? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you remember if the DEP letter DEEP, sorry, letter also recognized that additional water usage would be needed and that they, in fact, mentioned the Connecticut water diversion? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer operating, to your knowledge? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have any data on whether the ones that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you remember if the DEP letter DEEP, sorry, letter also recognized that additional water usage would be needed and that they, in fact, mentioned the Connecticut water diversion? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Let me turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer operating, to your knowledge? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have any data on whether the ones that are operating are operating at a level close to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you remember if the DEP letter DEEP, sorry, letter also recognized that additional water usage would be needed and that they, in fact, mentioned the Connecticut water diversion? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Let me turn to the USGS report, which I'm not sure if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer operating, to your knowledge? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have any data on whether the ones that are operating are operating at a level close to their maximum allowed withdrawal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you reviewed the letter that the DEEP sent to Council regarding this project? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And would it be fair to say that the DEEP discussed this issue, but also described a number of reasons why the project would be beneficial. Do you recall that? THE WITNESS (DeJong): From an energy perspective, yes. MR. SMALL: And, obviously, was one of those benefits the ability to use dual fuel; in other words, to use distillate oil in the winter when the gas supplies were constrained? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you remember if the DEP letter DEEP, sorry, letter also recognized that additional water usage would be needed and that they, in fact, mentioned the Connecticut water diversion? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Let me turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if all registered diversions are used during low flow, there's a risk that portions of the river system will be in extreme low flows below tolerable levels and possibly dry stream beds. MR. SMALL: And do you know how many, approximately how many registered diversions there are in the Pomperaug River Basin? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I do, but I don't have that amount, those MR. SMALL: There's a substantial number? THE WITNESS (DeJong): There are? MR. SMALL: Okay. Are some of those for facilities that are no longer operating, to your knowledge? THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have any data on whether the ones that are operating are operating at a level close to

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

II .	Page 122		Page 124
1	don't, and you'll recall that in our prior	1	there there are additional diversions post
2	discussion, I had raised that subject as a	2	when this document was done. It does not
3	need as an idea to have the basic looked	3	pick up on the permitted diversions.
4	more closely at because not only are we	4	So there's this
5	talking about registered diversions, we also	5	yet-to-be-defined withdrawal quantity in the
6	have to consider permitted diversions.	6	
7		7	Pomperaug that the coalition is concerned about.
8	MR. SMALL: Are you aware that	8	
	under a Connecticut statute, I think it was		MR. SMALL: I understand that.
9	passed in 2001, registered diversions are	9	Now, with respect to permitted diversions,
10	required to report to the DEEP on an annual	10	those all have to go through a process with
11	basis as to their water usage?	11	the DEEP before they're issued a either a
12	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.	12	general permit or an individual permit for
13	MR. SMALL: So have you ever	13	the diversion. Correct?
14	gone to DEP and asked for the data?	14	THE WITNESS (DeJong): They
15	THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have	15	do, yes.
16	not.	16	MR. SMALL: And there are
17	MR. SMALL: Okay. But that's	17	limits and there are guidelines and there are
18	something you could do to test this	18	mechanisms to assure that those do not
19	assumption in the USGS report. Correct?	19	adversely affect the Pomperaug River.
20	THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's	20	Correct?
21	one one approach, yes.	21	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct.
22	MR. SMALL: Okay. And tell me	22	MR. SMALL: Okay. And again,
23	if I'm understanding that sentence correctly.	23	data on those those permitted diversions
24	The assumption that all	24	is also required to be filed with DEEP and is
25	river that all registered diversions are	25	available?
	Page 123		
	1430 143		Page 125
1		1	
1 2	operating during a period of low flow is the	1 2	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct.
2	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those		THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.
2 3	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows	2 3	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report,
2 3 4	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible	2 3 4	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand
2 3 4 5	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows	2 3	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph
2 3 4	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected?	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see
2 3 4 5 6	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph?
2 3 4 5 6 7	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the,	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that again. The basis of the concern in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low flow." Are you here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that again. The basis of the concern in this report about extremely low flows below	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low flow." Are you here? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that again. The basis of the concern in this report about extremely low flows below tolerable levels or dry stream beds is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low flow." Are you here? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You said page 71?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that again. The basis of the concern in this report about extremely low flows below tolerable levels or dry stream beds is premised on an enabling assumption that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low flow." Are you here? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You said page 71? MR. SMALL: Page 71. Would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that again. The basis of the concern in this report about extremely low flows below tolerable levels or dry stream beds is premised on an enabling assumption that the registered diversions are all operating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low flow." Are you here? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You said page 71? MR. SMALL: Page 71. Would you like my copy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that again. The basis of the concern in this report about extremely low flows below tolerable levels or dry stream beds is premised on an enabling assumption that the registered diversions are all operating during those low flow periods. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low flow." Are you here? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You said page 71? MR. SMALL: Page 71. Would you like my copy? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Table
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that again. The basis of the concern in this report about extremely low flows below tolerable levels or dry stream beds is premised on an enabling assumption that the registered diversions are all operating during those low flow periods. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low flow." Are you here? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You said page 71? MR. SMALL: Page 71. Would you like my copy? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Table 17 is on the top of page 71.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	operating during a period of low flow is the premise for their conclusion that in those in that situation, you may have low flows below tolerable standards or even possible stream beds. Right? The two of those are connected? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. So if the, you know, data ends up showing that a relatively small fraction of the registered water diversions are being used at times of low flow, then that premise of this report would not be correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Please repeat that. MR. SMALL: Let me try that again. The basis of the concern in this report about extremely low flows below tolerable levels or dry stream beds is premised on an enabling assumption that the registered diversions are all operating during those low flow periods. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Sticking with this report, will you turn to page 71. In the right-hand column under the table there's a paragraph that talks about attenuation. Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm not quite with you yet. I'm sorry. Okay. I'm at 71. Please? MR. SMALL: There's a paragraph just under the table. It's a continued paragraph, and the first full sentence of that starts, "This indicates that storage within the aquifer attenuates the effect of pumping during periods of low flow." Are you here? THE WITNESS (DeJong): You said page 71? MR. SMALL: Page 71. Would you like my copy? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Table

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

Page 126 Page 128 1 THE HEARING OFFICER: Wait. again talks about registered diversions. A 2 2 little different nuance on this. It says Get the mic. 3 3 that if all registered diversions are used MR. SMALL: Can you just 4 4 during periods of low flow, there's an explain what this report means by 5 5 increased risk that part of the stream, river "attenuation"? 6 б THE WITNESS (DeJong): In or stream will experience -- actually, let me 7 7 strike that question. Let me just strike other words, could be manages the effects, 8 minimizes the effects of pumping during 8 that question and start again. 9 9 Does that sentence reiterate periods of low flow. 10 10 MR. SMALL: Right. So just as the conclusion that's on the first page of 11 a layman on this sort of thing, does it 11 the report? 12 12 really mean that it spreads it out so that if THE WITNESS (DeJong): 13 13 Mr. Small, are you reading -the withdrawals from that basin are a million 14 14 gallons on a particular day, but the average MR. SMALL: The sentence that 15 over a longer period is a hundred thousand 15 starts, "Additionally there's a higher risk." 16 gallons per day, the effect on the river is 16 THE WITNESS (DeJong): 17 17 more like the long-term average? Is that a "Additionally there is a higher risk to flow 18 18 fair way to explain attenuation? reduction if registered diversions are used during these periods." I'll need to read 19 THE WITNESS (DeJong): I think 19 20 the point to be made here is it really 20 that further. I'm sorry. 21 21 depends on what the river flow is at any MR. SMALL: Sure. 2.2 22 particular time. On the periods of very low THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, how 23 23 flow when aquifer levels are very low, much more do you have? 24 there's less attenuation, so there's less of 24 MR. SMALL: Almost wrapping up 25 a buffer. 25 on Mr. DeJong. It may be a worthy time for a Page 127 Page 129 1 MR. SMALL: Does that sentence 1 break, because we do have more on the other 2 2 witnesses. I'd say a total of a half hour. really say that? 3 3 THE CHAIRMAN: Why don't you THE WITNESS (DeJong): It 4 4 get to an appropriate stopping point. doesn't, but our research says it. 5 5 MR. SMALL: Okay. Well let me MR. SMALL: Okay. But your б б try to finish with Mr. DeJong. We're almost other research is not in this record. Is it? 7 7 THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's done there. 8 8 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Okay. correct. 9 9 MR. SMALL: Okay. But what Attorney Small, I've read the 10 10 information. Could you restate your this says is that, and correct me if I'm 11 wrong, please, but what this seems to say is 11 question, please. 12 12 MR. SMALL: Yeah. Does it that the storage within the aquifer 13 attenuates the effect of pumping during low 13 just reiterate what you and I discussed with 14 14 respect to page 1 of the report? flow periods. So it spreads it out. Is that 15 15 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Yes, it correct? 16 THE WITNESS (DeJong): That's 16 does. 17 correct. 17 MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. 18 18 MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. If I could have one minute. I 19 19 think I'm almost wrapped up here. And would you turn to page 75 20 20 Just a few more things. One, of the report? 21 you mentioned in response to a question -- I 21 THE WITNESS (DeJong): I'm 22 22 believe, it was from Mr. Ashton -- that you there. 23 have not seen CPV's water supply plan either 23 MR. SMALL: In the right-hand 24 24 from its 2001 D and M plan or what was filed column, one paragraph up from the 25 25 acknowledgments, there's a sentence that, in this docket. Is that correct?

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

Page 130 Page 132 1 1 THE WITNESS (DeJong): I have THE WITNESS (DeJong): Again, 2 2 not read the -- the development and we are looking for clarification on that from 3 3 management plan. some assurances that, in fact, your 4 4 management plan will have you responsible MR. SMALL: Okay. Right. Are 5 5 you aware, though, that as a late-filed for. I'm not aware of any regulations, state 6 6 exhibit that portion of the 2001 D and M plan or federal regulations, that would have water 7 was submitted in this docket? 7 allocated to CPV Towantic in lieu of THE WITNESS (DeJong): I am 8 8 residential use. If there is, then that's a 9 9 consideration, I think, that needs to be on not aware of that. 10 10 MR. SMALL: It was Late-Filed the table. 11 Exhibit 2A, filed on February 11, 2015. 11 MR. SMALL: But as the 12 12 You talked a bit with council emergency steps in the water plan for 13 13 members about emergency plans, route plans, Heritage Village Water Company's water supply 14 plan now sits and as you read it, there's no 14 et cetera. So can you just briefly explain 15 distinction. CPV is treated the same as 15 what Heritage Village's water plan requires other commercial industrial residential 16 if there's a significant drought or dry 16 17 17 customers? condition? It as a series of steps? 18 18 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Like THE WITNESS (DeJong): Right. 19 19 most water utilities, as part of the water, But they're in every water supply plan, and 20 50-year water supply planning process they 20 I'm going to assume in the Heritage Village 21 21 have to include conservation plans and water supply plan, there are conditions for 22 22 emergency contingency plans. And again, I'm facilities such as hospitals and other -- and 23 not very close to the specifics in the -- in 23 other businesses that need water to depend on 24 the emergency plans, but as I recall, I 24 their activity. 25 believe there are four phases of concerns. 25 So the question we're calling Page 131 Page 133 1 1 out is, how is CPV going to respond to a And each phase increases the 2 drought contingency requirement on the part 2 amount of water that needs to be used -- less 3 3 of Heritage Village, particularly if that's water needs to be used in order to comply 4 4 during a maximum -- during a period where our with increasing drought issues. 5 5 river has a high need for critical flow for a MR. SMALL: And am I right, it б 6 would start off with voluntary measures by bio-period for aquatic health and there's a 7 7 water consumers and then graduate to less long-term drought, such as a winter drought. 8 8 MR. SMALL: And as you are voluntary measures? 9 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Right, 9 well aware from your experience, water 10 10 except that actually, even before voluntary, companies are regulated by several state 11 11 you get into everyday water conservation agencies. Correct? 12 practices. Then you get into your voluntary 12 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Correct. 13 because you're starting to find that you've 13 MR. SMALL: Is that a question 14 got drought issues to deal with it and then 14 that the Department of Public Health would 15 it becomes more severe from that point on 15 deal with, or is that a question that the 16 16 Department of Energy and Environmental 17 MR. SMALL: And those measures 17 Protection would deal with? 18 18 THE WITNESS (DeJong): It's would apply to all customers of Heritage 19 19 primarily Public Health. Public Health is Village or Aquarion if they're invoked? 20 20 THE WITNESS (DeJong): the -- is the primary regulatory body for 21 21 public water supply, but DEEP would also get Correct, and I would hope to CPV Towantic. 22 MR. SMALL: Well, that was my 22 involved at a certain level when it came down 23 question. Is there any reason they wouldn't 23 to drought and river flows. 24 apply to CPV Towantic as a water company, a 24 MR. SMALL: Right. So those agencies would make the ultimate decision as 25 25 franchise and regulated water company?

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

to allocating scarce water between competing uses. Correct? THE WITNESS (DeJong): Right, but they would base, in part, their decision on the company's water supply plan and its contingency plan. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. High this is good point to weren't here this morning, but your of described the sound that she had, a head of the sound that she had of the sound that	
2 uses. Correct? 3 THE WITNESS (DeJong): Right, 4 but they would base, in part, their decision 5 on the company's water supply plan and its 6 contingency plan. 7 MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. 8 I think this is good point to 2 panel, and I'll start with our question 3 the Middlebury Bridle Land Associa 4 You know, Ms. Vaughn, you 6 weren't here this morning, but your of described the sound that she had, a h 7 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): 8 THE WITNESS (Vaughn):	
THE WITNESS (DeJong): Right, but they would base, in part, their decision on the company's water supply plan and its contingency plan. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. I think this is good point to the Middlebury Bridle Land Associa You know, Ms. Vaughn, you weren't here this morning, but your of described the sound that she had, a h THE WITNESS (Vaughn):	
4 but they would base, in part, their decision 5 on the company's water supply plan and its 6 contingency plan. 7 MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. 8 I think this is good point to 4 You know, Ms. Vaughn, you weren't here this morning, but your of described the sound that she had, a head of the sound that she had, a head of the sound that accurate? 8 THE WITNESS (Vaughn):	
5 on the company's water supply plan and its 6 contingency plan. 7 MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. 8 I think this is good point to 5 weren't here this morning, but your of described the sound that she had, a h 7 that accurate? 8 THE WITNESS (Vaughn):	
6 contingency plan. 6 described the sound that she had, a h 7 MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. 8 I think this is good point to 6 described the sound that she had, a h 7 that accurate? 8 THE WITNESS (Vaughn):	
7 MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. 7 that accurate? 8 I think this is good point to 8 THE WITNESS (Vaughn):	
8 I think this is good point to 8 THE WITNESS (Vaughn):	155. 15
	Well.
10 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 10 concerned about what sounds our ho	
We're recessed until we return 11 hear because they perceive the world	•
to the action at 1:47 p.m. Please be prompt. 12 that's a little bit differently from us.	
13 (Whereupon, the witnesses were 13 can assure them on certain sounds th	at's its
excused, and a recess for lunch was taken at 14 okay and carry on, but on other soun	ds they
15 1:03 p.m.) 15 get very suspicious.	
16 So we, you know, as I said	
17 we we do have some concerns. Lo	
18 sharp sound, a banging sound, for ex	
19 that would be an issue for a horse. A	
20 that suddenly comes up that's not exp	
21 that area. And you know, I've seen h	
22 that are kind of used to motorcycles to	
23 they're down on a bridle trail and hea 24 dirt bike, all of a sudden, wait a minu	
24 dirt bike, all of a sudden, wait a minu 25 you know, what's that? They want to	
25 you know, what's that: They want to	KIIOW,
Page 135	age 137
1 AFTERNOON SESSION 1 even though they may be familiar w	with that
2 1:47 P.M. 2 sound.	.,
3 MR. SMALL: Well, you	
4 THE CHAIRMAN: And we'll begin 4 mentioned dirt bikes, motorcycles.	Am I
5 by asking Ms. Bachman if she would please 5 right that the ATVs are prohibited	on the
6 swear in a new witness for the Middlebury 6 bridle trail.	
7 Bridle Land Association. 7 THE WITNESS (Vaughn	
	ractical
8 NANCY VAUGHN, 8 MR. SMALL: But as a p	
9 called as a witness, being first duly 9 matter do ATVs go on there?). Wo do
9 called as a witness, being first duly 9 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn	
9 called as a witness, being first duly 9 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn 11 examined and testified on her oath as 11 occasionally encounter them. They	re not
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 9 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They supposed to be there, and I know I	remember
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 19 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They supposed to be there, and I know I reading that there was a very serior	y're not remember is
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 9 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They supposed to be there, and I know I	y're not remember is e trail
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 matter do ATVs go on there? 16 matter do ATVs go on there? 17 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They supposed to be there, and I know I reading that there was a very serious description.	y're not remember is e trail lown and
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 LEN DeJONG, 16 SYLVIA PRESTON, 17 JEFF RUHLOFF, 19 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are adding that there was a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are adding that there was a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are added to be there, and I know I will be accident that occurred on the bridge occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them.	y're not remember is e trail lown and
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 LEN DeJONG, 16 SYLVIA PRESTON, 17 JEFF RUHLOFF, 18 having been previously duly sworn, were 19 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a supposed to be there, and I know I occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are not a calculated as a very seriou occasionally encounter them. They are	y're not remember is e trail down and s
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 LEN DeJONG, 16 SYLVIA PRESTON, 17 JEFF RUHLOFF, 18 having been previously duly sworn, were 19 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are disconsily encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are disconsily encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are disconsily	y're not remember is e trail down and s y, have plant or
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 LEN DeJONG, 16 SYLVIA PRESTON, 17 JEFF RUHLOFF, 18 having been previously duly sworn, were 19 examined and testified further on their 20 oaths as follows: 20 matter do ATVs go on there? 10 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are designed in the witness a very seriou supposed to be there, and I know I areading that there was a very seriou when an ATV or a dirt bike came of the bridge of the proviously duly sworn, were are designed in the immediate vicinity of a larger in the immediate vicinity	y're not remember is e trail down and s y, have plant or
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 LEN DeJONG, 16 SYLVIA PRESTON, 17 JEFF RUHLOFF, 18 having been previously duly sworn, were 19 examined and testified further on their 20 oaths as follows: 21 matter do ATVs go on there? 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, you 23 matter do ATVs go on there? 4 matter do ATVs go on there? 5 matter do ATVs go of the surject do at the document of them. The document o	y're not remember is e trail down and s y, have plant or e power
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 LEN DeJONG, 16 SYLVIA PRESTON, 17 JEFF RUHLOFF, 18 having been previously duly sworn, were 19 examined and testified further on their 20 oaths as follows: 21 matter do ATVs go on there? 22 were having a good time this morning. We'll 23 matter do ATVs go on there? 24 matter do ATVs go on there? 25 matter do ATVs go on there? 26 matter do ATVs go on there? 27 matter do ATVs go on there? 28 matter do ATVs go on there? 29 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs go on there? 21 matter do ATVs go on there? 22 matter do ATVs go on there? 23 matter do ATVs go on there? 24 matter do ATVs go on there? 25 matter do ATVs go on there? 26 matter do ATVs go on there? 27 matter do ATVs go on there? 28 matter do ATVs go on there? 29 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs go on there? 24 matter do ATVs go on there? 25 matter do ATVs go on there? 26 matter do ATVs go on there? 27 matter do ATVs go on there? 28 matter do ATVs go on there? 29 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs and I have a cardinally exception and I know I 26 matter do ATVs and I have a cardinally exception and I have a cardinally exception and I know I 29 matter do ATVs and I have a cardinally exception and I have a cardinally exception and I have a cardinally exception and I have a cardinally except	y're not remember us e trail down and s y, have plant or e power): I've
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 LEN DeJONG, 16 SYLVIA PRESTON, 17 JEFF RUHLOFF, 18 having been previously duly sworn, were 19 examined and testified further on their 20 oaths as follows: 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, you 22 were having a good time this morning. We'll 23 Interest of ATVs go on there? 29 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 THE WITNESS (Vaughn occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encounter them. They are called the horse, and I know I reading that there was a very seriou when an ATV or a dirt bike came of the startled the horse, and the rider was seriously injured. 20 MR. SMALL: By the was either of you even been to a power in the immediate vicinity of a large plant like Towantic? 21 THE WITNESS (Vaughn been I've toured a hydroelectric plant like Toward a hydr	y're not remember us e trail down and s y, have plant or e power): I've blant.
9 called as a witness, being first duly 10 sworn by the Executive Director, was 11 examined and testified on her oath as 12 follows: 13 SOPHIE ZYLA, 14 KEVIN ZAK, 15 LEN DeJONG, 16 SYLVIA PRESTON, 17 JEFF RUHLOFF, 18 having been previously duly sworn, were 19 examined and testified further on their 20 oaths as follows: 21 matter do ATVs go on there? 22 were having a good time this morning. We'll 23 matter do ATVs go on there? 24 matter do ATVs go on there? 25 matter do ATVs go on there? 26 matter do ATVs go on there? 27 matter do ATVs go on there? 28 matter do ATVs go on there? 29 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs go on there? 21 matter do ATVs go on there? 22 matter do ATVs go on there? 23 matter do ATVs go on there? 24 matter do ATVs go on there? 25 matter do ATVs go on there? 26 matter do ATVs go on there? 27 matter do ATVs go on there? 28 matter do ATVs go on there? 29 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs go on there? 29 matter do ATVs go on there? 20 matter do ATVs go occasionally encounter them. They occasionally encou	y're not remember us e trail down and s y, have plant or e power): I've blant. ecognize

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

Page 138 Page 140 1 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Right. actually, because of the trees. There's a 2 2 Yes. canopy and it can, you know, there's not a 3 3 MR. SMALL: Okay. This is a lot of houses that are nearby. 4 4 more of a concern rather than from any You know, definitely across 5 5 knowledge there will be an issue. Correct? certain roads, but you know, as I said you б б THE WITNESS (Vaughn): That's hear a lot of nature. You -- you hear the 7 7 birds. There's -- there's a spot where correct. We are here to find out what sort 8 8 there's, like, a swampy area. When you go by of problem we may encounter so that on behalf 9 9 of other horsemen we can address that issue. you hear the frogs and the crickets. 10 10 MR. SMALL: Right. And you've MR. SMALL: How close are you to the airport? 11 seen -- at least you have access to the noise 11 12 12 report filed, the extensive noise report THE WITNESS (Vaughn): I've 13 13 ridden behind the airport, and there was a filed by CPV. Correct? 14 14 couple times where I felt like we were right THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yes, 15 and when I hear something like, white noise, 15 at the -- right at the runway when -- when a 16 I still am a little concerned that there may 16 plane was taking off speed. 17 17 be some additional sounds coming from the MR. SMALL: So the bridle 18 18 plant that, you know, as I gave in our trail is closer -- is close to the airport? 19 testimony, horses hear a different range from 19 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. 20 what we do. 20 The back end of it, not the terminal but the 21 For example, and I'll say 21 runway. 22 2.2 right now, a dog, there's a sound that they MR. SMALL: Closer than 23 23 hear that we don't that can be used as a 1700 feet? 24 whistle, and they'll run to it. There's 24 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): I don't 25 another sound that can be used that's used 25 know how close it is. There's a big berm Page 139 Page 141 1 1 actually as a punishment for them. And you there, though. 2 know, we again, we don't hear that sound, but 2 MR. SMALL: But the planes are 3 3 they do. overhead, so is a berm going to do you much 4 4 MR. SMALL: Okay. Just how good? 5 5 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Well, far is the bridle trail from the plant 6 approximately? 6 I'm talking about the planes on the runway 7 7 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): I when they're on the ground. 8 8 MR. SMALL: What about the understand that it's about 1700 feet. 9 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. That's planes circling, and coming in for a landing 10 10 et cetera? Did you hear those planes when at the closest point? 11 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yes, 11 you're on the bridle trail. 12 12 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Not from what I understand, but there's --13 there's quite a distance where it would be 13 that I've ever really noticed. 14 14 MR. SMALL: But whatever noise within a range. 15 15 you hear, the horses have been able to adjust THE CHAIRMAN: No, but 16 1700 feet is the closest point towards the 16 and deal with it. 17 plant. 17 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Again, 18 18 you have to understand the horses are very THE WITNESS (Vaughn): That's 19 19 unique. Just as humans are unique, that one what I have been told. 20 20 horse, what one horse will accept and will THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 21 21 allow to happen around them, another horse MR. SMALL: But from a noise 22 standpoint there are other noises that 22 might become spooked, and it depends on what 23 23 their training is. It also depends on their intrude on the bridle trail. Am I correct? 24 THE WITNESS (Vaughn): When 24 experience, their temperament, breeding. You 25 25 know, thoroughbreds are more flighty than you're out there, it can be fairly quiet

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

ll .	Page 142		Page 144
1	quarter horses for example. So	1	getting that off of your answer to our
2	MR. SMALL: Okay. You're	2	interrogatories.
3	aware of the Algonquin compressor station	3	MR. SMALL: Did you look at
4	that's in that same area.	4	all the noise study in the company's
5	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): I'm not	5	application?
6	really sure exactly what that is. So	6	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): I did
7	MR. SMALL: But whatever noise	7	try to review it a little bit, but I'm not an
8	that has has not affected the use and	8	engineer. So
9	enjoyment of the bridle trail, has it?	9	MR. SMALL: Right. Do you
10	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Not	10	recall a chart in there which lists the
11	that I've noticed.	11	various noise levels from various decibels
12	MR. SMALL: And you're aware	12	and what that means, the noise levels?
13	of the several small sets of transmission	13	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): I've
14	lines in the area. Correct?	14	looked at charts for decibel rating, yes.
15	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yes.	15	And I understand 60 is a conversation, but
16	MR. SMALL: And have you ever	16	I'm saying that I do know that my generator
17	noticed noise from those transmission lines.	17	in my backyard is somewhere around
18	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): I've	18	60 decibels. I can carry on a conversation
19	actually heard a little bit of hum and a buzz	19	standing next to it, but again, I would not
20	from it once in a while, but no. You know,	20	want to ride my horse past it.
21	overall not not a big deal.	21	MR. SMALL: Right. And
22	MR. SMALL: My question was,	22	50 decibels is listed in that report as light
23	while on the bridle trail have you noticed	23	auto traffic at a hundred feet? Do you
24	noise from transmission lines?	24	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): That's
25	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): While	25	what it says, but again
	Page 143		Page 145
1	on some trails, and there are trails that are		
II .		I 1	MR. SMALL: You don't agree
2		1 2	MR. SMALL: You don't agree that's what 50 decibels would be?
2	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than		that's what 50 decibels would be?
II .	closer to the transmission lines than that.	2	
3 4 5	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than	2 3	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If
3 4 5 6	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where	2 3 4	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I
3 4 5 6 7	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the
3 4 5 6 7 8	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's
3 4 5 6 7 8	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between 50 and 60 decibels. From what I can see from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is much closer than your 1700 feet. Don't you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between 50 and 60 decibels. From what I can see from the specs for that generator, and I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is much closer than your 1700 feet. Don't you? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): When
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between 50 and 60 decibels. From what I can see from the specs for that generator, and I could carry on a conversation, but I wouldn't want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is much closer than your 1700 feet. Don't you? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): When you answered that question, I thought it was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between 50 and 60 decibels. From what I can see from the specs for that generator, and I could carry on a conversation, but I wouldn't want to try to ride my horse past that generator.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is much closer than your 1700 feet. Don't you? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): When you answered that question, I thought it was more you were saying that it was at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between 50 and 60 decibels. From what I can see from the specs for that generator, and I could carry on a conversation, but I wouldn't want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is much closer than your 1700 feet. Don't you? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): When you answered that question, I thought it was more you were saying that it was at the 1700 feet. If I misunderstood that, I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between 50 and 60 decibels. From what I can see from the specs for that generator, and I could carry on a conversation, but I wouldn't want to try to ride my horse past that generator. MR. SMALL: Did you review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is much closer than your 1700 feet. Don't you? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): When you answered that question, I thought it was more you were saying that it was at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between 50 and 60 decibels. From what I can see from the specs for that generator, and I could carry on a conversation, but I wouldn't want to try to ride my horse past that generator. MR. SMALL: Did you review the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is much closer than your 1700 feet. Don't you? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): When you answered that question, I thought it was more you were saying that it was at the 1700 feet. If I misunderstood that, I apologize.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	closer to the transmission lines than that. MR. SMALL: And closer than the 1700 feet from this facility? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. There's one, one spot where we ride where it's right under the transmission lines. MR. SMALL: And the horses have been able to THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah. Yeah, because there's really not not a great deal of noise, whereas, you know, I understand that you said something about 50 decibels. And to me, I have a generator in the backyard, and it runs probably between 50 and 60 decibels. From what I can see from the specs for that generator, and I could carry on a conversation, but I wouldn't want to try to ride my horse past that generator. MR. SMALL: Did you review the THE CHAIRMAN: Wait a minute,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's what 50 decibels would be? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): If that's what it is, that's what it is. But I'm just saying that whereas traffic on the street, a horse can see. This is a car. I know cars make noise. When they're coming down in a rural area and it's trees and it's woodlands and all of the sudden they're hearing a sound and they can't see where it's coming from, that scares them more than it would if they were out on a road and seeing a car go by. MR. SMALL: Right. And that you understand that 50 decibels is at the nearest residential noise receptor, which is much closer than your 1700 feet. Don't you? THE WITNESS (Vaughn): When you answered that question, I thought it was more you were saying that it was at the 1700 feet. If I misunderstood that, I apologize. MR. SMALL: Okay. The

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

	Page 146		Page 148
1	sound, I believe. Correct? Is one of the	1	MR. SMALL: Okay. And so the
2	concerns?	2	gas along, similar to the proposed Towantic
3	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Yeah.	3	plant?
4	MR. SMALL: And are there	4	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes.
5	snakes in this area near the bridle trail?	5	MR. SMALL: Okay. And those
6	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Oh,	6	gas fired plants have caused a significant
7	yes.	7	reduction in emissions of sulfur dioxide,
8	MR. SMALL: And they hiss?	8	nitrogen oxide, particulates, et cetera?
9	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): They	9	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct.
10	do.	10	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): I
11	MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.	11	would add that also a lot of that reduction
12	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): And	12	has come from tighter air quality standards.
13	that could cause a horse to turn and run for	13	The plants in and of themselves are still
14	home.	14	emitting pollution, which is why we're
15	MR. SMALL: Understood.	15	concerned that it is still a source, even
16	THE WITNESS (Vaughn): Without	16	though much less than a coal plant would be.
17	the rider, yes.	17	MR. SMALL: I assume you've
18	MR. SMALL: I think that's all	18	read parts of CPV's petition and its reports.
19	we have for you. Thank you.	19	Correct?
20	Let me turn to the Naugatuck	20	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes.
21	Valley Audubon Society. Welcome. There's a	21	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct.
22	lot of discussion in your report about or	22	MR. SMALL: And did you read
23	let me start with your February 3rd and your	23	the documentation about the level of
24	March 2nd documents. You mentioned your	24	emissions of this plant compared to existing
25	concern over air pollution. Is that correct?	25	plants? Do you recall that?
	r		F
l	Page 147		Page 149
1		1	
1 2	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes,	1 2	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure
	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is.		THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically.
2	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes,	2	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure
2	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize	2 3	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in
2 3 4	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in	2 3 4	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail.
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct.	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something replaced those coal fired plants?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are still not zero, and based on what we as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something replaced those coal fired plants? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are still not zero, and based on what we as Connecticut have said, we wanted to go green.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something replaced those coal fired plants? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I'm not sure exactly which it would have been, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are still not zero, and based on what we as Connecticut have said, we wanted to go green. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something replaced those coal fired plants? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I'm not sure exactly which it would have been, the gas or the oil.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are still not zero, and based on what we as Connecticut have said, we wanted to go green. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, can I ask a question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something replaced those coal fired plants? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I'm not sure exactly which it would have been, the gas or the oil. MR. SMALL: Do you know, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are still not zero, and based on what we as Connecticut have said, we wanted to go green. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, can I ask a question? MR. SMALL: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something replaced those coal fired plants? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I'm not sure exactly which it would have been, the gas or the oil. MR. SMALL: Do you know, sir? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are still not zero, and based on what we as Connecticut have said, we wanted to go green. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, can I ask a question? MR. SMALL: Sure. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something replaced those coal fired plants? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I'm not sure exactly which it would have been, the gas or the oil. MR. SMALL: Do you know, sir? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Typically, I believe it has been gas fired	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are still not zero, and based on what we as Connecticut have said, we wanted to go green. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, can I ask a question? MR. SMALL: Sure. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you equating solar generation with the output of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes, it is. MR. SMALL: And you recognize in those documents that there's been considerable reduction of air pollution in Connecticut over the last 15 years. Correct? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. MR. SMALL: And do you have an hypothesis as to the reason for that? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I believe one of them was the reduction in coal fired. MR. LYNCH: Could you speak up more, please? THE WITNESS (Zyla): The reduction in coal fired plants. MR. SMALL: And has something replaced those coal fired plants? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I'm not sure exactly which it would have been, the gas or the oil. MR. SMALL: Do you know, sir? THE WITNESS (Ruhloff):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Not sure specifically. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not in detail. MR. SMALL: And do you recall, did you read the portion of the reports that estimates the number of tons of reduction of regional pollution of all the items you're concerned about as a result of this plant? THE WITNESS (Zyla): I think our concerns that we were trying to raise is that there are still pollutants. If you were proposing solar, I don't think we would have had an issue. So yes, granted, that you have the reduction, those values, I think as I said in our last correspondence was, they are still not zero, and based on what we as Connecticut have said, we wanted to go green. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, can I ask a question? MR. SMALL: Sure. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

Page 150 1 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): No, we 2 are not. 3 THE WITNESS (Zyla): No. It's 4 just the emissions that are coming from this 5 plant are still there's still values 6 related to emissions there. Page 150 1 could be outfitted. 2 MR. SMALL: And do you offhand how many acres of either, 4 of thumb, how many acres of either, 5 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of either, 6 solar?	
2 are not. 2 MR. SMALL: And do you of the final street of either, 4 just the emissions that are coming from this 5 plant are still there's still values 5 MR. SMALL: And do you of the final street of either, 4 of thumb, how many acres of either, 5 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers, 5 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers, 5 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers, 6 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers, 7 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers, 7 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers, 7 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers, 8 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers, 9 rooftop you need to generate one many acres of eithers,	Page 152
THE WITNESS (Zyla): No. It's 3 offhand how many acres of either, 4 just the emissions that are coming from this 5 plant are still there's still values 5 rooftop you need to generate one n	
4 just the emissions that are coming from this 5 plant are still there's still values 5 rooftop you need to generate one n	
5 plant are still there's still values 5 rooftop you need to generate one n	
6 related to emissions there 6 solar?	negawatt of
7 THE CHAIRMAN: I understand, 7 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 1	No, I do
8 but 8 not.	
9 THE WITNESS (Zyla): But with 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff	:): No, we
10 the solar power 10 do not.	
11 THE CHAIRMAN: You think that 11 MR. SMALL: And let m	
solar could replace this plant? 12 a bit to the emissions. You mention	
13 THE WITNESS (Zyla): There, 13 emission standards tightening as or	ne of the
potentially? Possibly? I don't have that 14 reasons for reductions. Correct?	
15 answer. 15 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff	
16 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Not 16 MR. SMALL: And are y	
from what we understand, not at this site, this plant will be subject to the correction.	
but solar installations in Connecticut could 18 emission standards that the DEEP a	and the EPA
19 be a good part of an energy source for the 19 have here?	
20 State. 20 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff	*
21 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank 21 MR. SMALL: Okay. Ar	
22 you. 22 those those standards are tighten	
23 MR. SMALL: And you actually 23 they apply to existing plants, this p	
24 anticipated one of my questions. You 24 will also have to meet the newer st	
25 understand that solar cannot replace 25 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff	i): If the
Page 151	Page 153
1 generation that can run around the clock. 1 regulations were written that way.	, I would
2 Correct? 2 expect so.	
3 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Correct. 3 MR. SMALL: Right. A	
4 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): 4 think you've recognized you can't	
5 Correct. 5 electric system just based on rene	wables.
6 MR. SMALL: And you also 6 Correct? 7 understand that wind generation is very 7 THE WITNESS (Ruhlof	CC 337 III
	,
8 limited in Connecticut? 8 borrow that line of we're not engine	
8 limited in Connecticut? 8 borrow that line of we're not enging 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 9 what's possible, especially considerable.	•
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 8 borrow that line of we're not engine what's possible, especially considerable rate the technology changes, I countries the second of the contribution of the con	•
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially considerate the technology changes, I countries answer that.	ıldn't
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 8 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially considerate rate the technology changes, I countries answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. H	ıldn't Iow about
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 8 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially consider rate the technology changes, I countries answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. Hugh at this current point. At this momentum of the properties o	ldn't low about
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 18 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially consider answer that that the technology changes, I country answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. Hugh at this current point. At this momentum of the we're not enging what's possible, especially consider answer that answer that. 11 MR. SMALL: Okay. Hugh at this current point. At this momentum of the we're not enging what's possible, especially consider answer that answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. Hugh at this current point. At this momentum of the we're not enging what's possible, especially consider answer that answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. Hugh at this current point. At this momentum of the we're not enging what's possible, especially consider answer that. 13 June 14 MR. SMALL: Okay. Hugh at this current point. At this momentum of the we're not enging what's possible, especially consider answer that. 14 June 15 June 16 June 17 Jun	ldn't low about
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 18 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially considerate answer that. 10 rate the technology changes, I countenance answer that. 11 MR. SMALL: Okay. How the sum of the properties of the p	aldn't Tow about the could be assed on
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 16 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 17 what's possible, especially considerate the technology changes, I countered answer that. 18 MR. SMALL: Okay. How this current point. At this moment of the wire not enging the proposed and the proposed answer that. 19 what's possible, especially considerate the technology changes, I countered answer that. 11 MR. SMALL: Okay. How this moment of the wire not enging the proposed and the proposed answer that answer that. 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have the technology changes, I countered answer that. 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have the technology changes, I countered answer that. 13 at this current point. At this moment of the wire not enging the proposed answer that. 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 16 THE WITNESS (Zyla): The WITNESS (Zyla): The WITNESS (Zyla):	aldn't flow about the could be assed on the could be assed on the could be a section of the country based on the country believe
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 16 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 17 that both wind and solar projects take up 8 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially conside rate the technology changes, I countain answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. Hust his current point. At this more you build an electric system solely renewables? 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 16 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 16 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 17 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 17 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 18 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 19 THE	aldn't flow about the could be a seed on the lieve gron,
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 16 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 17 that both wind and solar projects take up 18 substantial additional acreage as compared to 8 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially conside rate the technology changes, I countain answer that. 10 rate the technology changes, I countain answer that. 11 answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. How you build an electric system solely renewables? 13 renewables? 14 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 16 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 17 that both wind and solar projects take up 18 Vermont has gone pretty solar at the solution of the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the technology changes, I countain the company of the company of the company of the company of the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the company of the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the company of the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the technology changes, I countain the company of the company of the company of the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the technology changes, I countain the company of the compa	Ildn't Iow about the could be a seed on the could the could be a seed on the could be a seed on the could be a seed on the country the co
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 16 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 17 that both wind and solar projects take up 18 substantial additional acreage as compared to 19 this point with respect to the size of the 8 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially conside answer that. 10 rate the technology changes, I counanswer that. 11 answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. H 13 at this current point. At this morn you build an electric system solely renewables? 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 16 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 17 the city of Vermont has Burling Vermont has gone pretty solar at the point with respect to the size of the MR. SMALL: And what	Ildn't Iow about the could be a seed on the could the could be a seed on the could be a seed on the could be a seed on the country the co
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 16 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 17 that both wind and solar projects take up 18 substantial additional acreage as compared to 19 this point with respect to the size of the 20 plant and the output? 8 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially conside rate the technology changes, I council answer that. 10 rate the technology changes, I council answer that. 11 answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. How is a this current point. At this more you build an electric system solely renewables? 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 16 THE WITNESS (Zyla): The city of Vermont has Burling the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the connection of the size of the golden and the output?	Ildn't Iow about the could by based on I believe gon, this point. at do they
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 16 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 17 that both wind and solar projects take up 18 substantial additional acreage as compared to 19 this point with respect to the size of the 20 plant and the output? 21 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Solar 8 borrow that line of we're not enging what's possible, especially conside rate the technology changes, I council answer that. 10 rate the technology changes, I council answer that. 11 answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. H 13 at this current point. At this more you build an electric system solely renewables? 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 16 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 15 renewables? 17 the city of Vermont has Burling the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the city of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the technology changes, I council answer that. 12 MR. SMALL: Okay. H 13 at this current point. At this more you build an electric system solely renewables? 15 THE WITNESS (Zyla): 15 THE WITNES	Ildn't Iow about thent could by based on I believe gton, this point. It do they So it's
8 limited in Connecticut? 9 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 10 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. 11 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 12 that even wind projects in Connecticut have 13 been highly controversial? 14 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 15 THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. 16 MR. SMALL: And are you aware 17 that both wind and solar projects take up 18 substantial additional acreage as compared to 19 this point with respect to the size of the 20 plant and the output? 21 THE WITNESS (Zyla): Solar 22 does have the opportunity of being put on 20 plant and the output of the control of the size of what is possible, especially conside what's possible, especially conside and what's possible, especially considerant the technology changes, I courant the change and what's possible, especially considerant the change and what's possible, especially considerant the change and what's possible and what's possible and what's possible and what's possi	Ildn't Ilow about thent could by based on I believe gton, this point. It do they So it's at have you.
limited in Connecticut? Image: Borrow that line of we're not enging the Withness (Ruhloff): Yes. In that even wind projects in Connecticut have been highly controversial? In the Withness (Ruhloff): Yes. In the the technology changes, I could answer that. In the the technology changes, I could answer that. In the the technology changes, I could answer that. In the the technology changes, I could answer that. In the the technology changes, I could answer that. In the the technology changes, I could answer that. In the the technology changes, I could answer that. I	Ildn't Iow about tent could y based on I believe gton, this point. It do they So it's at have you. Thank you.
limited in Connecticut? Image: Borrow that line of we're not enging the WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. In the WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. In the WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. In the WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. In the WITNESS (Ruhloff): Yes. In the WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. In the City of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the City of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the City of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the City of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the City of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the City of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the City of Vermont has gone pretty solar at the technology changes, I court answer that. In the WITNESS (Zyla): Yes. In the WI	Ildn't Iow about tent could y based on I believe gton, this point. It do they So it's at have you. Thank you.

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

	Page 154		Page 156
1	Let me start on something that	1	being discharged by the company at this point
2	may surprise you, but at the suggestion of	2	ending up in the Naugatuck River. Correct?
3	the Borough of Naugatuck in their objection	3	THE WITNESS (Zak): That's how
4	to our interrogatories, they pointed us to	4	we became involved. There was concern, yes.
5	their website about the minutes of various	5	MR. SMALL: Okay. And are you
6	meetings, including a meeting on	6	generally familiar, you know, in your role
7	January 20th, this year, of the Naugatuck	7	with the Naugatuck River Revival Group about
8	wastewater pollution Water Pollution	8	the water treatment plant and the discharges
9	Control Authority. You attended that	9	into the river?
10	meeting. Correct?	10	THE WITNESS (Zak): In one
11	THE WITNESS (Zak): I did.	11	respect?
12	MR. SMALL: And just out of	12	MR. SMALL: Are you familiar,
13	curiosity, did you have advance notice that	13	for example, with the quantity that the
14	they were going to discuss and possibly	14	Naugatuck wastewater treatment facility
15	revoke the permit they had granted to CPV	15	discharges daily, or weekly, or monthly, or
16 17	Towantic?	16 17	annually?
18	THE WITNESS (Zak): No. I	18	THE WITNESS (Zak): No, I don't, not specifically, but I know I can
19	just heard that they were called to discuss it. And so my interest in going was just to	18	find that if I thought I needed it.
20	learn everything I can.	20	MR. SMALL: But do you have a
21	MR. SMALL: And how did you	21	sense of the size of the discharge proposed
22	find out about the meeting?	22	by Towantic to the overall typical discharge
23	THE WITNESS (Zak): To be	23	of that facility?
24	honest with you, I do not recall.	24	THE WITNESS (Zak): Mr. Small,
25	MR. SMALL: Did someone call	25	maybe I could help you with this. And I may
	1111 2111 221 216 301110110 3 111		
	- 155		
II .	Page 155		Page 157
1		1	
1 2	you?	1 2	not I may know where you're going with it.
2	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't	1 2 3	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of
	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I	2	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has
2 3 4	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall.	2	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of
2	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair	2 3 4	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the
2 3 4 5	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall.	2 3 4 5	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive	2 3 4 5 6 7	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that meeting and in your documents, one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair. MR. SMALL: Thank you. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that meeting and in your documents, one of the concerns you expressed was about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair. MR. SMALL: Thank you. And then you just saved us all some time here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that meeting and in your documents, one of the concerns you expressed was about the wastewater discharge. Am I correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair. MR. SMALL: Thank you. And then you just saved us all some time here. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that meeting and in your documents, one of the concerns you expressed was about the wastewater discharge. Am I correct? THE WITNESS (Zak): Say that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair. MR. SMALL: Thank you. And then you just saved us all some time here. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any idea of what other entities discharge into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that meeting and in your documents, one of the concerns you expressed was about the wastewater discharge. Am I correct? THE WITNESS (Zak): Say that again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair. MR. SMALL: Thank you. And then you just saved us all some time here. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any idea of what other entities discharge into the sewage treatment plant per day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that meeting and in your documents, one of the concerns you expressed was about the wastewater discharge. Am I correct? THE WITNESS (Zak): Say that again? MR. SMALL: At that meeting,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair. MR. SMALL: Thank you. And then you just saved us all some time here. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any idea of what other entities discharge into the sewage treatment plant per day? THE WITNESS (Zak):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that meeting and in your documents, one of the concerns you expressed was about the wastewater discharge. Am I correct? THE WITNESS (Zak): Say that again? MR. SMALL: At that meeting, in the minutes of that meeting, but also in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair. MR. SMALL: Thank you. And then you just saved us all some time here. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any idea of what other entities discharge into the sewage treatment plant per day? THE WITNESS (Zak): Specifically, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you? THE WITNESS (Zak): I don't know if it's my nervousness being here, but I do not recall. MR. SMALL: Okay. No, fair enough. THE WITNESS (Zak): Just as honest as I can. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll forgive you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Listen, I've over half a century old. So I'm getting there. THE WITNESS (Ruhloff): You're young yet. Don't worry about it. MR. SMALL: But at that meeting and in your documents, one of the concerns you expressed was about the wastewater discharge. Am I correct? THE WITNESS (Zak): Say that again? MR. SMALL: At that meeting,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not I may know where you're going with it. But my my concern has of the discharges into the Naugatuck River has seriously lessened because because of the unknowns of how much. It was originally, you know, I heard a half a million to a million gallons per day were going to enter the Naugatuck wastewater treatment plant. And in some of your testimony, it seems like it's, you know, significantly less. As much as, what? Under 7,000 gallons per day. So so our concerns were certainly lessened with regards to what you're talking about. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS (Zak): Is that fair. MR. SMALL: Thank you. And then you just saved us all some time here. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any idea of what other entities discharge into the sewage treatment plant per day? THE WITNESS (Zak):

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

	Page 158		Page 160
_		١.	
1	small, or different?	1	suggested by the Borough.
2	THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct.	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I recall
3	The concern, when it was up to we were	3	the answers.
4 5	looking at 700,000 gallons per day, caused a	4 5	MR. SMALL: Just one more
6	lot of concern of whether they actually could	6	question, Mr. Zak, at this point. Your March 3rd filing contained a discussion of
7	handle it and what was going to actually end up on the other side of the plant in the	7	some species. Are you familiar? Do you have
8	river, not before it enters the plant. And	8	a copy of that in front of you?
9	that was our concern, to make sure that no	9	THE WITNESS (Zak): No, but
10	harm did come to the river.	10	I'm I'm very familiar.
11	MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, on	11	MR. SMALL: You make a
12	that point we filed a request yesterday for	12	statement that there are two mated pair of
13	administrative notice of a number of	13	bald eagles in the bull's-eye of this
14	documents from the files the Naugatuck Water	14	Towantic power plant. Do you recall that
15	Pollution Control Authority. The reason we	15	statement?
16	did that was our interrogatories to Naugatuck	16	THE WITNESS (Zak): Say that
17	were objected to and we were told to that	17	again, please?
18	you could find the information on their	18	MR. SMALL: You said, there
19	website which we, in fact, did.	19	are two mated pairs of bald eagles
20	So just to make sure the	20	THE WITNESS (Zak): That's
21	relevant information was on, was in this	21	correct.
22	record somehow, we filed those yesterday and	22	MR. SMALL: In the bulls-eye
23	requested administrative notice. I don't	23	of this Towantic power plant.
24	think the Council has acted on that yet, but	24	THE WITNESS (Zak): That is
25	it does have, for example, it does have, for	25	correct.
		_	
	D 1F0		Dama 161
	Page 159		Page 161
1	example, volume. Now it does have the	1	MR. SMALL: And are those the
2	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month	2	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that
2 3	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large	2 3	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away?
2 3 4	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our	2 3 4	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of
2 3 4 5	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available	2 3 4 5	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one.
2 3 4 5 6	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's
2 3 4 5 6 7	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak. THE CHAIRMAN: They have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak. THE CHAIRMAN: They have been filed or they will be filed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Thank you to the panel. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak. THE CHAIRMAN: They have been filed or they will be filed? MR. SMALL: The administrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Thank you to the panel. We appreciate it. We're done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak. THE CHAIRMAN: They have been filed or they will be filed? MR. SMALL: The administrative notice list with links was filed yesterday	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Thank you to the panel. We appreciate it. We're done. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Mr. Jay Halpern. (No response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak. THE CHAIRMAN: They have been filed or they will be filed? MR. SMALL: The administrative notice list with links was filed yesterday morning, I believe. I don't know if it's been posted yet. THE CHAIRMAN: These are all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Thank you to the panel. We appreciate it. We're done. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Mr. Jay Halpern. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak. THE CHAIRMAN: They have been filed or they will be filed? MR. SMALL: The administrative notice list with links was filed yesterday morning, I believe. I don't know if it's been posted yet. THE CHAIRMAN: These are all files in Naugatuck, and you access them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Thank you to the panel. We appreciate it. We're done. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Mr. Jay Halpern. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. The group parties, Town of Middlebury,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak. THE CHAIRMAN: They have been filed or they will be filed? MR. SMALL: The administrative notice list with links was filed yesterday morning, I believe. I don't know if it's been posted yet. THE CHAIRMAN: These are all files in Naugatuck, and you access them through the local.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Thank you to the panel. We appreciate it. We're done. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Mr. Jay Halpern. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. The group parties, Town of Middlebury, Mr. Pietrorazio and Middlebury Land Trust,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	example, volume. Now it does have the overall daily average volume for a 12-month period. It has information on large discharges. It has information on our discharge. So there is information available to the Council to look on that. THE CHAIRMAN: Does anyone have any objection to accept those documents under administrative notice. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, you're on. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Just one more question, Mr. Zak. THE CHAIRMAN: They have been filed or they will be filed? MR. SMALL: The administrative notice list with links was filed yesterday morning, I believe. I don't know if it's been posted yet. THE CHAIRMAN: These are all files in Naugatuck, and you access them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMALL: And are those the eagle's nest that you're talking about that are three and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): One of them, and then there's another one. MR. SMALL: The other eagle's nest is six and a half miles away? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. MR. SMALL: So that's your definition? I just want to make sure that THE WITNESS (Zak): What the bull's-eye they could go to New Jersey for lunch and be back before you probably entered this building. So you know, so those, those distances are seriously close. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. Thank you to the panel. We appreciate it. We're done. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Mr. Jay Halpern. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. The group parties, Town of Middlebury,

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

	Page 162		Page 164
1	MR. PIETRORAZIO: Yes.	1	MR. McCORMACK: No questions,
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions?	2	Mr. Chairman.
3	MR. PIETRORAZIO: Yes, we do.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, no
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. I didn't	4	questions.
5	hear you. Sorry. You're by your lonesome on	5	Westover School.
6	this one?	6	(No response.)
7	MR. PIETRORAZIO: I guess so.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: They are not
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Is this a part	8	responding.
9	of your higher compensation or what?	9	Westover Hills Subdivision
10	MR. PIETRORAZIO: Good	10	Homeowners, Mr. Cornacchia.
11	afternoon, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Acting Director	11	(No response.)
12	Bachman, council members and panel I'm	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Ms. Larkin, I
13	sorry.	13	think I saw you a minute ago. There you go.
14	These questions are for CPV.	14	MS. LARKIN: Yes, I have a
15	I'm sorry.	15	question.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. You've got	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Come up to the
17	to cross-examine this panel.	17	table and have a seat.
18	MR. PIETRORAZIO: I'm sorry.	18	MS. LARKIN: Thank you.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: You just have	19	Mr. Zak, this is for you.
20	to give back per diem and then you can figure	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Move that mic
21	it out.	21	in front of you.
22	We take it the group parties	22	MS. LARKIN: This?
23	have no cross.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: No. That's
24	MR. PIETRORAZIO: I'm getting	24	that's the one, the wired one.
25	a little hard of hearing and when my name was	25	MS. LARKIN: Mr. Zak, assuming
	Page 163		Page 165
1	called	1	Middletown is gas fired and it's very similar
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Hey, what?	2	to what's going to be put in this area, have
3			to what's going to be but in this area, have
	MR. PIETRORAZIO: Tes, fight.	3	
4	MR. PIETRORAZIO: Yes, right. I thought that you were ready for Middlebury,	3 4	you been in that area and heard any loud
11	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay.		
4	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury,	4	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I
4 5	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.)	4 5	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three
4 5 6 7 8	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran.	4 5 6 7 8	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be
4 5 6 7 8 9	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there.	4 5 6 7 8 9	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here.
4 5 6 7 8 9	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney	4 5 6 7 8 9	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial Services, Attorney Malcynsky.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as to what part of Middletown, the name of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial Services, Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as to what part of Middletown, the name of the plant or what have you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial Services, Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: A long lunch	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as to what part of Middletown, the name of the plant or what have you. MS. LARKIN: Well, it would be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial Services, Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: A long lunch hour for everybody.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as to what part of Middletown, the name of the plant or what have you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial Services, Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: A long lunch hour for everybody. Borough of Naugatuck, Water	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as to what part of Middletown, the name of the plant or what have you. MS. LARKIN: Well, it would be Kleen Energy, and it would be in Middletown.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial Services, Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: A long lunch hour for everybody.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as to what part of Middletown, the name of the plant or what have you. MS. LARKIN: Well, it would be Kleen Energy, and it would be in Middletown. THE CHAIRMAN: Which?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial Services, Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: A long lunch hour for everybody. Borough of Naugatuck, Water Pollution Control Authority.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as to what part of Middletown, the name of the plant or what have you. MS. LARKIN: Well, it would be Kleen Energy, and it would be in Middletown. THE CHAIRMAN: Kleen Energy.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I thought that you were ready for Middlebury, and okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cochran. (No response.) Gone to lunch and stayed there. The Town of Oxford, Attorney Condon? (No response.) The Town of Southbury, First Selectman Edelson. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: GE Financial Services, Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: A long lunch hour for everybody. Borough of Naugatuck, Water Pollution Control Authority. (No response.)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you been in that area and heard any loud noises when you've been there visiting? I understand you've been there at least three times. What have you heard, or what have you heard from other people who do live there. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's be careful on hearsay here. MR. SMALL: I'm going to object to that question because Middletown is way too vague. There are many power plants in Middletown. There's a substance question THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's see, Ms. Larkin, can you be more specific as to what part of Middletown, the name of the plant or what have you. MS. LARKIN: Well, it would be Kleen Energy, and it would be in Middletown. THE CHAIRMAN: Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Kleen Energy.

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

11			
	Page 166		Page 168
1	THE CHAIRMAN: In Middletown.	1	MR. SMALL: I'm not sure if
2	Does that help you, Mr. Small.	2	what he's hearing is the NRG Middletown
3	MR. SMALL: Yes.	3	plant.
4	MS. LARKIN: And there's noise	4	THE WITNESS (Zak): No, it's
5	affiliated with that	5	Kleen Energy.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: A little	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's proceed a
7	louder.	7	little bit and see where we go.
8	MS. LARKIN: There's noise	8	THE WITNESS (Zak): It's
9	affiliated with that. And, Mr. Zak, would	9	the plant that I'm referring to is Kleen
10	have some firsthand knowledge on that, I	10	Energy. It's a 620-megawatt facility.
11	believe?	11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: And how do you
12	THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes.		differentiate that plant from any other
13 14	Over the past couple of weeks I visited	13 14	plant?
15	Portland, which is across the river directly, and had been filming as well as talking to	15	THE WITNESS (Zak): I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you
16	some of the neighbors.	16	differentiate the Kleen Energy plant from any
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go	17	other facility.
18	on, you've been to Portland. Whereabouts in	18	THE WITNESS (Zak): The K-e
19	Portland?	19	the K-l-e-e-n.
20	THE WITNESS (Zak): Directly	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I know how
21	across from a Kleen Energy plant. I could	21	to spell it. I've been there.
22	give you a late filing of the streets.	22	THE WITNESS (Zak): Well, my
23	THE CHAIRMAN: No. I don't	23	point is that I'm not mistaking it.
24	want any more late filings. We want you to	24	THE CHAIRMAN: There's two
25	tell us where you've been. Let me see if I	25	plants there, that you know?
	·		
	Page 167		7 160
	3		Page 169
1		1	_
1 2	can help you a little bit. Is it the	1 2	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes.
1 2 3	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from		_
2	can help you a little bit. Is it the	2	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you
2 3 4 5	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at	2 3	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents.
2 3 4 5 6	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So
2 3 4 5 6 7	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue. THE WITNESS (Zak): This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, is that good enough? I think we know where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue. THE WITNESS (Zak): This is the residents pointed to me, this is let
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, is that good enough? I think we know where we're going.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue. THE WITNESS (Zak): This is the residents pointed to me, this is let me understand if I'm correct, and correct me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, is that good enough? I think we know where we're going. MR. SMALL: I mean, guess I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue. THE WITNESS (Zak): This is the residents pointed to me, this is let me understand if I'm correct, and correct me if I'm wrong, that was the plant that blew
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, is that good enough? I think we know where we're going. MR. SMALL: I mean, guess I'm confused because the Kleen Energy plant is not on the river. It's on the other side I believe it's River Road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue. THE WITNESS (Zak): This is the residents pointed to me, this is let me understand if I'm correct, and correct me if I'm wrong, that was the plant that blew up. Correct? Ten years ago. THE CHAIRMAN: The plant didn't blew up. There was an explosion at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, is that good enough? I think we know where we're going. MR. SMALL: I mean, guess I'm confused because the Kleen Energy plant is not on the river. It's on the other side I believe it's River Road. THE CHAIRMAN: He said across	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue. THE WITNESS (Zak): This is the residents pointed to me, this is let me understand if I'm correct, and correct me if I'm wrong, that was the plant that blew up. Correct? Ten years ago. THE CHAIRMAN: The plant didn't blew up. There was an explosion at the plant. A little difference there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can help you a little bit. Is it the residential subdivision across the river from Kleen Energy plant? THE WITNESS (Zak): I believe there's two. It's if you're looking at the plant, it's a little bit to the left. If there's one to the right, I couldn't tell you. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking at the plant from what? THE WITNESS (Zak): From Portland. You're on Portland's side. And it's a small it's a subdivision, if you will. And so there's, you know, relatively new houses. They were some of them were damaged by the explosion. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, is that good enough? I think we know where we're going. MR. SMALL: I mean, guess I'm confused because the Kleen Energy plant is not on the river. It's on the other side I believe it's River Road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: How do you decide which plant is which? THE WITNESS (Zak): Through Google Earth and talking to the residents. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So somebody pointed you to a physical plant and said that is Kleen Energy? THE WITNESS (Zyla): Yes, exactly. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And did they point you to another plant also nearby? THE WITNESS (Zak): There are no. I've seen those, those plants, but I no. I've this is Kleen Energy. THE CHAIRMAN: Continue. THE WITNESS (Zak): This is the residents pointed to me, this is let me understand if I'm correct, and correct me if I'm wrong, that was the plant that blew up. Correct? Ten years ago. THE CHAIRMAN: The plant didn't blew up. There was an explosion at

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

II .	Page 170		Page 172
7		1	
1 2	stand to be corrected, but it is. We're	1 2	hear the banging which maybe horse people would have concerns about.
3	talking about that plant.	3	THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct.
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. THE WITNESS (Zak): I could	4	MS. LARKIN: Unpredictable
5	show you videos.	5	banging?
6	THE CHAIRMAN: There's two	6	THE WITNESS (Zak): That is,
7	power plants there. One is the Middletown	7	the people have told me, yes, the people that
8	power plants there. One is the influditional power plant of CL&P, formerly Hartford	8	live there, and if we need their testimony,
9	Electric Light Company, and that has a very	9	if that could be done, can I get their
10	large stack.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: They're not
11	THE WITNESS (Zak): Yes.	11	quite here to testify, but let's move on.
12	That's downriver from that.	12	Anything else?
13	THE CHAIRMAN: It's a little	13	MS. LARKIN: That's the end of
14	bit downriver, but your subdivision you're	14	it if that's the end of it. Thank you.
15	talking about, I believe, is about halfway	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
16	between the two.	16	Where was I here? Quassy Amusement Park.
17	THE WITNESS (Zak): Well, if	17	Quassy Amusement Park.
18	that's the case then that's the subdivision.	18	(No response.)
19	I can't, you know, I could give specific	19	No response.
20	addresses.	20	Oxford Flying Club,
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small is	21	Mr. Stevens.
22	properly concerned as to whether you could	22	(No response.)
23	differentiate noise from the Kleen Energy	23	THE CHAIRMAN: I guess that's
24	plant with noise from the Middletown plant?	24	it.
25	THE WITNESS (Zak): Well, I	25	Panel, thank you very much.
	Page 171		Page 173
			1490 173
1	think I could also correct something. I did	1	You're excused.
1 2	think I could also correct something. I did not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen	1 2	J
	think I could also correct something. I did not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live		You're excused.
2	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen	2	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of
2 3 4 5	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live	2 3 4 5	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water
2 3 4 5 6	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud	2 3 4 5 6	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they
2 3 4 5 6 7	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described	2 3 4 5 6 7	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence." THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was told by e-mail that they were not. So I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence." THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you heard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was told by e-mail that they were not. So I'm going to move to strike all of their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence." THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you heard it, you can testify to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was told by e-mail that they were not. So I'm going to move to strike all of their exhibits.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence." THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you heard it, you can testify to it. THE WITNESS (Zak):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was told by e-mail that they were not. So I'm going to move to strike all of their exhibits. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence." THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you heard it, you can testify to it. THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was told by e-mail that they were not. So I'm going to move to strike all of their exhibits. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I appreciate your motion. We've got a few that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence." THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you heard it, you can testify to it. THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was told by e-mail that they were not. So I'm going to move to strike all of their exhibits. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I appreciate your motion. We've got a few that are carrying over to the 24th. I'd like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence." THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you heard it, you can testify to it. THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you didn't hear it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was told by e-mail that they were not. So I'm going to move to strike all of their exhibits. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I appreciate your motion. We've got a few that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not hear the banging that goes on at Kleen Energy. It was the residents that live across from that, here on a 365 day unannounced it could be any time of the night or day or night. There's loud banging in the form and it was described to me as the tailgate of a truck. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you did not personally hear this noise? THE WITNESS (Zak): Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: You relied on the comments of others. I think my learned Council and Mr. Small are going to tell me that's inadmissible because that's so-called "hearsay evidence." THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you heard it, you can testify to it. THE WITNESS (Zak): Understand. THE CHAIRMAN: If you didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You're excused. (Witnesses excused.) THE CHAIRMAN: The next group is the from Naugatuck, it's the Borough of Naugatuck, and the Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority. Are they prepared to appear? MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, two items on that. I don't see counsel from the Borough of Naugatuck here. I also THE CHAIRMAN: You don't want to represent them, do you? MR. SMALL: No, no. I also contacted her and asked, are they going to present their witness because I wanted to know who it was so we could prepare. I was told by e-mail that they were not. So I'm going to move to strike all of their exhibits. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I appreciate your motion. We've got a few that are carrying over to the 24th. I'd like to put this into that category and just see what

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

	Page 174		Page 176
1	we were told via e-mail	1	
1 2		1 2	Twenty-three. So on B-1, request for intervenor status I I did that.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: I hear you. I	3	
4	understand. I don't argue with you, but	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. THE WITNESS (McCormack): And
5	let's just see what happens on the 24th.	5	` '
6	MR. SMALL: Okay. That's		on B-2, the photo simulation of proposed
	fine.	6	stacks, that was done by a member of the
7	THE CHAIRMAN: You can renew	7	Oxford Greens Photography Club.
8	your motion at that time if they fail to	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Was it done
9	come.	9	under your supervision or participation?
10	MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.	10	THE WITNESS (McCormack): No,
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. McCormack,	11	it was not. It was done under my suggestion.
12	you're here.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Well,
13	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes,	13	recognizing you're appearing pro se on your
14	sir.	14	own, we'll accept, subject to any objection,
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to	15	we'll take both exhibits for what they're
16	present yourself and be cross-examined? It	16	worth, particularly the one you did not
17	goes with the turf.	17	prepare. Are there any corrections or
18	MR. McCORMACK: Okay.	18	additions, changes or otherwise that you want
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Ms. Bachman	19	to make in those exhibits?
20	will swear you in.	20	THE WITNESS (McCormack): No,
21	WAYNE McCORMACK,	21	sir.
22	called as a witness, being first duly	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Are they true
23	sworn by the Executive Director, was	23	to the best of your knowledge and belief?
24	examined and testified on his oath as	24	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes,
25	follows:	25	sir.
	2 105	\vdash	2 155
	Page 175		Page 177
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a	1	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to
1 2	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless.	1 2	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a		THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full
2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope.	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits?
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes,
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you, Mr. McCormack, did you prepare or assist in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready for cross-examination.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you, Mr. McCormack, did you prepare or assist in the preparation of those two exhibits?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready for cross-examination. Mr. Perrone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you, Mr. McCormack, did you prepare or assist in the preparation of those two exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready for cross-examination. Mr. Perrone. MR. PERRONE: Thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you, Mr. McCormack, did you prepare or assist in the preparation of those two exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I'm having trouble finding them, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready for cross-examination. Mr. Perrone. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you, Mr. McCormack, did you prepare or assist in the preparation of those two exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I'm having trouble finding them, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: It's XI, Roman	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready for cross-examination. Mr. Perrone. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you, Mr. McCormack, did you prepare or assist in the preparation of those two exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I'm having trouble finding them, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: It's XI, Roman numeral 11 is XI, B-1 through 2. It's on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready for cross-examination. Mr. Perrone. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: I do have a few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you, Mr. McCormack, did you prepare or assist in the preparation of those two exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I'm having trouble finding them, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: It's XI, Roman numeral 11 is XI, B-1 through 2. It's on the hearing program at the beginning on page 23.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready for cross-examination. Mr. Perrone. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: I do have a few questions about the photo simulation. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Have a seat. I guarantee this will be painless. THE WITNESS (McCormack): I hope. THE CHAIRMAN: We've got to go through a few formalities. Do you understand that? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: You have seen them already. So you've offered exhibits that are listed under the hearing program as Roman numeral XI, XI-B-1 through 2 for identification purposes. Does anybody object to so marking those exhibits. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: No. Did you, Mr. McCormack, did you prepare or assist in the preparation of those two exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I'm having trouble finding them, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: It's XI, Roman numeral 11 is XI, B-1 through 2. It's on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: And you want to offer them. They're your testimony for today, and you want to offer them as full exhibits? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there any objection to these previously marked things to come in as exhibits for this witness. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none, they are so admitted. (McCormack Exhibits XI-B-1 and XI-B-2: Received in evidence - described in index.) THE CHAIRMAN: You're ready for cross-examination. Mr. Perrone. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: I do have a few

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

	Page 178		Page 180
1	photograph on the Internet of a plant in	1	across, it was the stage of the Goodspeed
2	Athens, New York. Is that right?	2	Opera House. And he said, Mr. Ashton, what
3	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes.	3	do you know about photography?
4	MR. PERRONE: And that plant	4	And I answered, absolutely
	*		
5	actually had three stacks?	5	nothing. And he was very disconcerted
6	THE WITNESS (McCormack): It	6	because that was his whole case. I'm not
7	had three stacks I believe and one was	7	going to ask you how many grains there are in
8	photoshopped out.	8	the photograph or what was the F-rating and
9	MR. PERRONE: Okay. Do know	9	so forth. We can accept the photograph for
10	approximately how far away the proposed	10	what it's worth.
11	stacks are from the Putting Green Lane?	11	Mr. Small, you're up. Any
12	THE WITNESS (McCormack):	12	questions?
13	Approximately nine-tenths of a	13	MR. SMALL: Just brief
14	mile.	14	questions on this this document.
15	MR. PERRONE: The photograph	15	I'm looking at your photo sim
16	from the Internet, was that a close-up photo.	16	and I see some very, very small dots. And
17	Or was the photo of a plant some distance	17	that's the balloons, the actual pictures of
18	away?	18	the balloons when the balloons were flying.
19	THE WITNESS (McCormack): May	19	Correct?
20	I refer to it?	20	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes,
21	MR. PERRONE: Sure.	21	sir.
22	THE WITNESS (McCormack):	22	MR. SMALL: So that's not
23	Well, it's a distance away. I	23	photoshopped?
24	can see trees in in front of the stacks.	24	THE WITNESS (McCormack):
25	I I couldn't estimate the distance.	25	Correct.
	Page 179		Page 181
1	You're welcome to look at it, if you like.	1	MR. SMALL: And the balloons,
2	MR. PERRONE: That's okay. So	2	you're aware, were 5 feet in diameter?
3	do you think the plume was the size of the	3	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes,
4	plume was perhaps scaled to compensate for	4	sir.
5	the difference in distance?	5	MR. SMALL: And do you know
6	THE WITNESS (McCormack):	6	the width of the stack?
7	That's what the gentleman who	7	THE WITNESS (McCormack): I
8	did the photo told me.	8	believe 25 to 30 feet.
9	MR. PERRONE: Okay. Thank	9	MR. SMALL: Okay. Twenty-five
10	you. That's all I have.	10	is pretty close.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Levesque.	11	I told 22. I'll use 25
12	MR. LEVESQUE: No questions.	12	because the math is easier for me. So that
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell.	13	means the stack is five times wider than the
14	DR. BELL: No questions.	14	balloon. Correct? Right?
15	Thank you, Mr. Chair.	15	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Oh,
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch.	16	yes.
17	MR. LYNCH: No questions, Mr.	17	MR. SMALL: We agree on that.
18	Chairman.	18	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hannon.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small,
20	MR. HANNON: I have no	20	you're not going to lead him through
21	questions. Thank you.	21	mathematics. Are you?
22	THE CHAIRMAN: I have to tell	22	MR. SMALL: No. Me of all
		23	people? No.
23	you a little story. I once was a witness in		people: 1.o.
	you a little story. I once was a witness in a case 50-odd years ago. I submitted a bunch	24	THE CHAIRMAN: That's why I
23			

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

	Page 182		Page 184
_			
1	MR. SMALL: You know, it	1	cross-examination, not testimony. You'll get
2	appears on this, and do you agree the balloon	2	your chance, honest you will. If I have to
3 4	that appears on this as a very, very small dot?	3 4	hold a night hearing, I will make sure. Mr. Pietrorazio, do you have
5	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes,	5	any cross-examination.
6	sir.	6	MR. PIETRORAZIO: No, sir. No
7	MR. SMALL: And do you think	7	questions.
8	does the stack appear on here more than five	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let me
9	times wider than the balloon?	9	turn the page in the program. Middlebury
10	THE WITNESS (McCormack): I	10	Land Trust.
11	don't have that particular photo with me, but	11	(No response.)
12	my recollection is, yes.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Eversource,
13	MR. SMALL: I'll show you	13	slash, CL&P.
14	mine.	14	(No response.)
15	I'll rephrase the question.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: The Town of
16	Would you estimate the comparative width of	16	Oxford, Mr. Condon.
17	the stacks as you have them there to the	17	(No response.)
18	width of that, of the balloon?	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Group parties:
19	THE WITNESS (McCormack): I	19	Naugatuck Valley Chapter Trout, Unlimited,
20	would say it's more in the range of ten	20	first.
21	times.	21	(No response.)
22	MR. SMALL: So tell me again	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Pomperaug River
23	where your stacks, where they come from,	23	Watershed Coalition.
24	where you got the data or that picture?	24	MR. DeJONG: No questions,
25	THE WITNESS (McCormack): That	25	Mr. Chairman.
	Page 183		5 105
	1490 105		Page 185
1		1	
1 2	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you	1 2	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc.
	was from the plant in Athens, New York.		Naugatuck River Revival Group,
2 3 4	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you	2 3 4	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question.
2 3 4 5	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not.	2 3 4 5	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a
2 3 4 5 6	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the	2 3 4 5 6	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that
2 3 4 5 6 7	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used	2 3 4 5 6 7	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very well aware of that photograph. I also know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think we're done. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very well aware of that photograph. I also know it was photoshopped. Are you aware that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think we're done. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I've got to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very well aware of that photograph. I also know it was photoshopped. Are you aware that I had visited a subdivision, if you will, across from the Kleen Energy plant that's 620 megawatts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think we're done. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I've got to call the list again. Let's see. Mr. Halpern. (No response.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very well aware of that photograph. I also know it was photoshopped. Are you aware that I had visited a subdivision, if you will, across from the Kleen Energy plant that's 620 megawatts? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think we're done. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I've got to call the list again. Let's see. Mr. Halpern. (No response.) Absent. Town of Middlebury,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very well aware of that photograph. I also know it was photoshopped. Are you aware that I had visited a subdivision, if you will, across from the Kleen Energy plant that's 620 megawatts? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I am now, after your testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think we're done. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I've got to call the list again. Let's see. Mr. Halpern. (No response.) Absent. Town of Middlebury, questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very well aware of that photograph. I also know it was photoshopped. Are you aware that I had visited a subdivision, if you will, across from the Kleen Energy plant that's 620 megawatts? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I am now, after your testimony. MR. ZAK: Were you also aware
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think we're done. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I've got to call the list again. Let's see. Mr. Halpern. (No response.) Absent. Town of Middlebury, questions? MR. KLEIN: Oh, no. No. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very well aware of that photograph. I also know it was photoshopped. Are you aware that I had visited a subdivision, if you will, across from the Kleen Energy plant that's 620 megawatts? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I am now, after your testimony. MR. ZAK: Were you also aware that I determined in my videos, and I have on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was from the plant in Athens, New York. MR. SMALL: Okay. And do you know the width of those stacks? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I do not. MR. SMALL: And what was the distance at which the picture that was used from Athens taken? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I've already testified that I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small, I believe he testified that someone else did the photograph. And I think that unless you have something substantive to go after, I'd be inclined to pass it along. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think we're done. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: I've got to call the list again. Let's see. Mr. Halpern. (No response.) Absent. Town of Middlebury, questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc. MR. ZAK: Yes, I have a question. Mr. McCormack, I don't have that THE CHAIRMAN: Wait. I'm going to be a nitpicker on that. MR. ZAK: Mr. McCormack, you're aware that I had seen that photograph, correct, that was just presented to you? THE WITNESS (McCormack): If you say so. I don't have a recollection, but MR. ZAK: Okay. That I'm very well aware of that photograph. I also know it was photoshopped. Are you aware that I had visited a subdivision, if you will, across from the Kleen Energy plant that's 620 megawatts? THE WITNESS (McCormack): I am now, after your testimony. MR. ZAK: Were you also aware

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

II .	Page 186		Page 188
1	the other side of the river that's directly	1	Naugatuck River Revival Group
2	across from the plant, and I have the videos	2	Inc.
3	with the plumes from two stacks of a	3	(No response.)
4	620-megawatt plant. And they I determined	4	THE CHAIRMAN: They had a
5	that your photograph, that was photoshopped	5	revival meeting.
6	looks very similar	6	Lake Quassapaug Association.
7	THE CHAIRMAN: You're	7	Middlebury Bridle Land
8	testifying now. And I think that Mr. Small	8	Association.
9	is going to have a fit.	9	MS. PRESTON: No questions.
10	MR. ZAK: I thought he was	10	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions,
11	unaware of this. That's why I was asking	11	thank you.
12	him.	12	Dennis Kocyla.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: You're	13	Is it Kosila or Kocyla.
14	testifying.	14	Well, either way.
15	MR. ZAK: I'm sorry.	15	(No response.)
16	THE CHAIRMAN: And you're	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Naugatuck
17	asking him to confirm the testimony, and	17	Valley Audubon Society.
18	that's dirty pool. And so you can't do that.	18	MR. RUHLOFF: No questions,
19	You can ask him questions as to what he has	19	Mr. Chairman.
20	in his testimony or what he knows about the	20	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions,
21	application, but you can't ask him questions	21	thank you.
22	about what you want to say.	22	Town of Southbury,
23	MR. ZAK: I understand. So	23	Mr. Edelson.
24	you were unaware that I visited that plant.	24	(No response.)
25	Correct?	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
	Concer.		THE CHARMANA, INCHES.
	Page 187		Page 189
1	THE CUAIDMAN. Wall again		
	THE CHAIRWIAN. Well. again	1	GE Energy, Financial Services
	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, again MR, ZAK: You have no	1 2	GE Energy, Financial Services Inc., Attorney Malcynsky.
2	MR. ZAK: You have no		Inc., Attorney Malcynsky.
2	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct?	2	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.)
2	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack):	2 3	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
2 3 4	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified.	2 3 4	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water
2 3 4 5	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified	2 3 4 5	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified.	2 3 4 5 6	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard	2 3 4 5 6 7	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture. MR. ZAK: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin. Ms. Larkin.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture. MR. ZAK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: For what it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin. Ms. Larkin. Ms. Larkin. No questions thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture. MR. ZAK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: For what it's worth, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin. Ms. Larkin. Ms. LARKIN: No questions thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: No questions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture. MR. ZAK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: For what it's worth, thank you. Pomperaug River Watershed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin. Ms. Larkin. MS. LARKIN: No questions thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: No questions, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture. MR. ZAK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: For what it's worth, thank you. Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition. Mr. DeJong, are you here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin. Ms. Larkin. Ms. LARKIN: No questions thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: No questions, thank you. Quassy Amusement Park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture. MR. ZAK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: For what it's worth, thank you. Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition. Mr. DeJong, are you here? MR. DeJONG: No questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin. Ms. Larkin. Ms. LARKIN: No questions thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: No questions, thank you. Quassy Amusement Park. (No response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture. MR. ZAK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: For what it's worth, thank you. Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition. Mr. DeJong, are you here? MR. DeJONG: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: No questions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin. MS. LARKIN: No questions thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: No questions, thank you. Quassy Amusement Park. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ZAK: You have no knowledge of that. Correct? THE WITNESS (McCormack): Well, I do now since you've testified. THE CHAIRMAN: You testified here that you visited the plant. He heard you. So this is sort of chasing our tail a little bit. What do you have to offer in the way of his testimony? You're welcome to ask the question, but you've got to understand what MR. ZAK: No, I understand. THE WITNESS (McCormack): Kevin, I'll tell you I've driven by that plant myself on Route 66, and I can say, from Route 66, it's very similar to that picture. MR. ZAK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: For what it's worth, thank you. Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition. Mr. DeJong, are you here? MR. DeJONG: No questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Inc., Attorney Malcynsky. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Borough of Naugatuck Water Pollution Control Authority, Mr. Fitzpatrick or Mr. Merancy? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover School, Ms. Truini or Ms. Hallaran? (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Westover Hills Subdivision Homeowners. Mr. Cornacchia. (No response.) THE CHAIRMAN: Not here. Ms. Larkin. Ms. Larkin. Ms. LARKIN: No questions thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: No questions, thank you. Quassy Amusement Park. (No response.)

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

	Page 190		Page 192
1	beautiful day for flying. He's probably	1	MICHAEL KLEIN,
2	there.	2	S TEVEN L. SAVARESE,
3	(No response.)	3	RAYMOND PIETRORAZIO,
4	THE CHAIRMAN: None of them.	4	called as witnesses, being first duly
5	Okay.	5	sworn by the Executive Director, were
6	·	6	examined and testified on their oaths as
7	Thank you. You can go back and listen and now and be a spectator.	7	follows:
II .	THE WITNESS (McCormack):	8	
8 9			THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank
10	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	9 10	you. Now we can get on with the business. You've offered the exhibits listed in the
II .	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, anything		
11	else? Okay. Sorry.	11	hearing program as Roman numeral IV-B-1
12	(Witness excused.)	12	through 12 for identification purposes. Any
13	Westover School, we're	13	objection to so marking these exhibits?
14	carrying over to the 24th.	14	Hearing none, they are part.
15	And Westover Subdivision, is	15	Did you prepare or assist in the preparation
16	that being carried over?	16	of Exhibit IV-B-1 through 12,
17	Is Mr. Cornacchia here?	17	Mr. Pietrorazio?
18	A VOICE: He's not.	18	THE WITNESS (McCormack): Yes,
19	THE CHAIRMAN: He's not.	19	I did.
20	Okay.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney?
21	Ms. Larkin, you're up. Do you	21	THE WITNESS (Savarese): We
22	want to wait until the 24th when your witness	22	acted separately on certain of these
23	is here.	23	documents.
24	MS. LARKIN: Sure. Thank you.	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Why don't you
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll do	25	identify the ones for which you are each
	Page 191		Page 193
1	that. That's not unreasonable.	1	responsible?
2	Quassy Amusement Park. Not	2	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
3	here, I don't think. They're coming on the	3	You want me to read?
4	24th I'm am told.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yeah, read them
5	Oxford Flying Club, Mr.	5	in, please.
6	Stevens.	6	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I'm
7	MR. SEVARESE: They were	7	responsible for Number 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and
8	already accepted. They did their testimony	8	12.
9	out of turn, your Honor.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. P, which
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Town of	10	ones are yours?
11	Middlebury. Welcome back.	11	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
12	You guys are going to have to	12	I'm responsible for six Number 6, A, B and
13	share that mic, so put it roughly somewhere	13	C.
14	in the middle.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry?
15	Okay. Mr. Pietrorazio,	15	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
16	Attorney Savarese, and Mr. Klein, you've	16	Number 6, A, B and C.
17	offered the exhibits listed on the hearing	17	THE CHAIRMAN: And one to?
18	program listed as Roman numeral IV-B	18	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
19	My counsel says I have to have	19	I'm sorry. One, two one, two, three
II エン		20	wait a minute. I'm sorry.
20	you sworn in. I'm not used to that.		<i>-</i>
11	you sworn in. I'm not used to that. Ms. Bachman, would you swear	21	THE CHAIRMAN: One, two,
20	Ms. Bachman, would you swear		THE CHAIRMAN: One, two, three, four?
20 21		21	three, four?
20 21 22	Ms. Bachman, would you swear	21 22	
20 21 22 23	Ms. Bachman, would you swear	21 22 23	three, four? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

	Page 194		Page 196
1	two.	1	Yes.
2	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you offer
3	One, three, four, six and that's it, I guess.	3	these as full exhibits?
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	4	THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.
5	THE WITNESS (Savarese): And	5	THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.
6	the remaining matters were prepared by the	6	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
7	Middlebury Land Trust, and I believe	7	Yes.
8	Dr. Peterson is scheduled to be here on the	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Now, Mr. Small,
9	24th.	9	you have a
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	10	MR. SMALL: I have a question.
11	Mr. Klein, do you claim	11	I'll start with a question.
12	complicity in any of this?	12	I've noticed that Attorney
13	THE WITNESS (Klein): I'll	13	Savarese is offering some of these exhibits.
14	have to look at the list, Mr. Chairman.	14	Does that mean that Attorney Savarese will be
15	THE CHAIRMAN: That's quite	15	responsible witness on those and be subject
16	all right.	16	to cross-examination on them?
17	THE WITNESS (Klein): Oh,	17	THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.
18	Number 7.	18	MR. SMALL: Okay.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Number 7.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Is there
20	Okay.	20	any objection to marking these exhibits as
21	We'll take the other two over	21	full exhibits excluding two and five.
22	then to the 24th.	22	(No response.)
23	Do you have any additions,	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Hearing none,
24	clarifications, deletions or modifications to	24	they are so marked.
25	these documents?	25	(R. Pietrorazio Exhibits
	Page 195		Page 197
1	Mr. Pietrorazio first.	1	IV-B-1 through IV-B-12: Received in evidence
2	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	2	- described in index.)
3	When you say "additions"?	3	
	·		THE CHAIRMAN: Are you ready
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yeah. Are they	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you ready for cross?
4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yeah. Are they correct? That's what we're trying to get at?		
11		4	for cross?
5	correct? That's what we're trying to get at?	4 5	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah.
5 6 7 8	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney?	4 5 6	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael.
5 6 7 8 9	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes,	4 5 6 7 8 9	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION
5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. The functional evaluation includes making
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. The functional evaluation includes making judgments about the utility, or the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. The functional evaluation includes making judgments about the utility, or the utilization of the site for by amphibians
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. The functional evaluation includes making judgments about the utility, or the utilization of the site for by amphibians and reptiles, by avians, birds, by state
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer these as exhibits to your testimony today?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. The functional evaluation includes making judgments about the utility, or the utilization of the site for by amphibians and reptiles, by avians, birds, by state listed species and insects.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer these as exhibits to your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. The functional evaluation includes making judgments about the utility, or the utilization of the site for by amphibians and reptiles, by avians, birds, by state listed species and insects. And the the field work that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer these as exhibits to your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. The functional evaluation includes making judgments about the utility, or the utilization of the site for by amphibians and reptiles, by avians, birds, by state listed species and insects. And the the field work that supported the functional evaluation was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? That's what we're trying to get at? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Attorney? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, they're correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein? THE WITNESS (Klein): They are correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And are they are true and accurate to the best of your knowledge, is the operative word? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And you offer these as exhibits to your testimony today? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for cross? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah. THE CHAIRMAN: Michael. MR. PERRONE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION MR. PERRONE: Mr. Klein, on your prefiled testimony on March 3rd, on page 2 on the second paragraph, it notes the timing of the wetland inventory and functional evaluation was not appropriate to identify all of the resources present. Could you elaborate on that? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. The functional evaluation includes making judgments about the utility, or the utilization of the site for by amphibians and reptiles, by avians, birds, by state listed species and insects. And the the field work that

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

Page 198 Page 200 1 late June and early July and did not cover And particularly with the case of box 2 2 the biologically appropriate time periods to turtles, which are long lived, a long time to 3 fully understand the resources present. 3 sexual maturity, losses of even one or two 4 4 Without an understanding of the resources individuals can be significant from the 5 5 present the conclusions in the functional standpoint of the gene pool and the long term б б evaluation and therefore, in the overall viability of the population. 7 7 Exhibit Number 1 with respect to MR. PERRONE: Okay. Thank 8 environmental impact are unsubstantiated. 8 you. Moving onto Mr. Pietrorazio. Are you 9 9 MR. PERRONE: And on page 7, familiar with the FAA circularizing review 10 10 let's see, it notes that surveys were not process that's going on? 11 performed for the eastern box turtle and the 11 THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): 12 12 three bat species noted by the DEEP. Yes, I am, sir. 13 However, DEEP has made recommendations in 13 MR. PERRONE: Do you have a 14 their letter that can be used to mitigate 14 rough estimate on how long you think that 15 potential impacts to these species. 15 process might take? 16 So my question is, why 16 THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): My 17 17 couldn't CPV simply proceed with the understanding is it could take up to 180 18 recommendations as a precaution irrespective 18 19 of whether the species have come to the site? 19 MR. PERRONE: Have you had a 20 THE WITNESS (Klein): The 20 chance to review the additional FAA materials 21 recommendations provided by DEEP prevent 21 submitted by CPV on March 3rd? 22 2.2 the -- or, I'm sorry, do not prevent. Reduce THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): 23 the potential for mortality to individuals, 23 No, I haven't. 24 to individual box turtles, to individual 24 MR. PERRONE: Thank you. 25 bats. They do not address the more 25 That's all I have for this group. Page 199 Page 201 1 1 overarching concern with respect to state THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 2 listed species, which is loss of habitat. 2 Mr. Levesque. 3 3 The proposed development MR. LEVESQUE: No questions. 4 encompasses at least 17 acres out of the 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Dr. Bell? 5 5 site, requires removal of a very substantial DR. BELL: Just a quick 6 amount of habitat that those species can use 6 follow-up to the question that Mr. Perrone 7 7 and the mitigation measures do not address just asked Mr. Pietrorazio. 8 8 that cost of habitat the or potential So your answer was 180 days. 9 9 So when would the end of that period be? mitigation measures. 10 10 Basically when would you expect? In addition -- in addition, 11 11 the proposal to mitigate impacts on THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): 12 individual box turtles is, in my judgment, 12 That would be August 27th or there, 13 not practical. It involves segregating some 13 thereabouts, six -- six months from February. 14 20 acres of habitat. Box turtles are 14 DR. BELL: Thank you. I do 15 15 cryptic. They're hard to find. They also, have a question, or a couple of questions to 16 during hot weather periods, hunker down, 16 ask Mr. Savarese, Attorneys Savarese. 17 estivate, get low to the ground to -- because 17 THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. 18 18 they can't thermal regulate. DR. BELL: Have you had an 19 During the fall, winter and 19 opportunity to review the Heritage Village 20 20 through the middle of the spring they're -water supply plan that we were discussing 21 they're hibernating in the ground or -- or 21 earlier in the hearing? 22 very low to the ground. During those time 22 THE WITNESS (Savarese): I 23 23 periods it would be essentially impossible to have not. 24 have any degree of confidence that those 24 DR. BELL: All right. Now a 25 25 question about the airport plan. I asked animals were removed from the project area.

51 (Pages 198 to 201)

Page 202 Page 204 1 Mr. Temple from Oxford what the status of 1 DR. BELL: Okay. Thank you. 2 that plan is, and he gave an answer. I'm 2 That's helpful. Just one more question. asking you basically the same question. 3 3 Are you at all familiar with 4 4 THE WITNESS (Savarese): The the connecting pipe, or the interconnection 5 5 2007 plan as to the master plan or the more that's connecting the Connecticut Water 6 particular plan as to the noise abatement Authority and the Heritage Village --7 7 program that --THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, 8 8 I was the town attorney when that document DR. BELL: The master plan. 9 9 THE WITNESS (Savarese): Okay. was negotiated and signed. 10 10 DR. BELL: And it has various DR. BELL: And as far as 11 phases and what phase you're in, or possible, 11 you're aware of, is this -- this Middlebury's 12 where the funds are coming from and that kind 12 pumping station, which was part of that, 13 13 operating properly and facilitating that of question about is anything happening at 14 all? Or is there an orderly progression of 14 connection? 15 the plan? 15 THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. 16 THE WITNESS (Savarese): Well, 16 Middlebury believes that its infrastructure 17 as it relates to the removal of the 72 homes 17 is up to being able to afford Heritage Water 18 in Middlebury, that is nearing its end. Most 18 that supply when requested. 19 of those home have --19 DR. BELL: Thank you. Those are my questions, Mr. Chair. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Pick your voice 20 21 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hannon. up. 22 THE WITNESS (Savarese): Most 22 MR. HANNON: Thank you, 23 of those homes have already been removed and 23 Mr. Chair. I do have a couple questions. 24 there is -- and expenditures were accelerated 24 As to Mr. Klein, you've got a 25 at the demand, at the request of the Town of 25 statement here where the DEEP guidelines Page 203 Page 205 1 Middlebury through our elected officials in 1 limit temporary sedimentation basins to two 2 2 Washington, DC, so that it was originally years, but isn't that really dependent upon 3 proposed that would be over a ten-year plan. 3 the type of project? 4 We thought that was sort of a Chinese water 4 Because if what you're saying 5 5 torture to the neighborhood. is that you cannot, or the agency would not 6 б So we asked that they fund it approve a temporary sedimentation basin 7 7 at a greater rate, and they did in fact do beyond under two years, then how would a 8 that. So now I think less than ten homes 8 project that takes longer than two years for 9 9 remain in that Triangle Hills neighborhood, construction be developed? 10 10 THE WITNESS (Klein): Good if that is what you mean by the plan. 11 As to additional hangars being 11 question. It requires a, according to the 12 constructed and bypass roads, I -- I believe 12 2002 guidelines and in my reading, the 13 that the hangars were, in fact, built 13 stormwater general permit, due to its 14 subsequent to the '07 master plan within the 14 reference to the guidelines, without an 15 property of the airport authority. And one 15 individual approval from DEEP, a sediment 16 major other change is that the airport is now 16 basin would be required, which is a different 17 under the jurisdiction of the Connecticut 17 structure. 18 18 Airport Authority, which was only inaugurated MR. HANNON: When you say "an 19 in 2011 by -- by legislation. 19 individual," I'm not sure exactly what you're 20 20 And the Bradley Airfield and referring to on that. 2.1 21 the five general aviation airports were THE WITNESS (Klein): There is language in the construction general permit, 22 transferred into their authority so that the 22 references to the DOT managing the airports 23 for example, that says that other measures 23 24 is now dated. It is now under the auspices 24 beyond those are different from those which 25 25 of the Connecticut Airport Authority. are specifically detailed in the guidelines,

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

2.2

Page 206 the erosion sediment control guidelines, may be approved upon a demonstration to the department that they would be effective. The guidelines differentiate

between projects where a temporary sediment trap, a TST, is acceptable and where a temporary sediment basin, or TSB, is required based on the length of time that the facility is going to be in use and the surface area that drains to it.

The temporary sediment traps that are proposed here, based on my reading of the plans, drain more than five acres. And the narrative indicates the build-out will be longer than two years.

MR. HANNON: Okay. So is it then, your opinion that the sediment traps may not be the best way to go, but it may be like a temporary sedimentation basin would be more appropriate?

THE WITNESS (Klein): Based on my experience, and I think the Council's experience, in glacial till soils sediment removal by settling is not always effective. The larger the structure, or facility, the

Page 208

With the scope of the project on the 26 acres, I'm not sure where I really see the phosphorus and nitrogen coming into play here?

THE WITNESS (Klein):

Phosphorus and nitrogen are often associated with, and particularly phosphorus, with sediment transport. And therefore the ability of the proposed settlement erosion control measures to effectively remove those particles can result in transport of those nutrients.

MR. HANNON: Are there ways with properly removing those from suspension?

THE WITNESS (Klein): There are ways to improve the efficiency of sediment removal, such as using flocculants. However a significant portion of the site, to my recollection, or at least a fair portion of the site drains through silt fences. The silt fences that were specified and, in fact, virtually all silt fences that I'm aware of are very ineffective at removing fine sand, silt, and clay particles.

The glacial till that

Page 207

greater efficiency.

The -- in my opinion, the differentiation between a temporary sediment trap and a sediment basin, because they have different drainage area sizes and because they have different lifetimes, are based on, not only effectiveness in terms of the size of the facility, the amount of volume that's available for settling to occur, the length of residence time, but also, in my judgment, it's likely that those differentiations also occur as a result of safety considerations.

For larger watersheds, the design criteria for a sediment basin are much more stringent. The amount of engineering analysis is much more stringent, and therefore is appropriate for a basin that drains a larger area and is going to be utilized for a longer period of time.

MR. HANNON: Thank you. On page 9, the second full paragraph there's a statement that plans did not present best management practices for control of nonpoint sources pollution such a sediment phosphorus and nitrogen.

Page 209

underlies the site has been described by the
applicant as having a very high percentage of
very fine particles in it, and therefore in
my opinion the sediment erosion control
measures should -- should exceed the minimum
requirements of the guidelines.

MR. HANNON: So for example, like using straw wattles, things of that nature?

THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. And flocculants in the basins.

MR. HANNON: One of the issues with flocculants, don't you really need some pretty good water velocity for those to work fairly well?

THE WITNESS (Klein): There are a variety of ways to introduce the flocculant into the stormwater flow that can be in a diversion swale. It could be in a temporary structure, a manhole. It can also -- they can also be applied as a granular product and broadcast over the surface. So it doesn't necessarily require a high velocity mixing device, if you will, or a higher velocity mixing device.

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

Page 210 Page 212 1 But, in this case, if that was Massachusetts, but in fact, from the 2 2 what was required then given the southerly breezes coming up from Long Island 3 3 characteristics of the soil on the site it Sound, will push this effluent into the town 4 4 of Middlebury. should be designed into the plan. 5 5 MR. HANNON: Thank you. I THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hannon, you 6 6 have no other questions. have a question? 7 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynch. MR. HANNON: Yeah, I have a 8 MR. LYNCH: Thank you, 8 follow-up. I would like to follow up on that 9 9 because my understanding, if I'm remembering Mr. Chairman. 10 10 the tables correctly, I thought that because There's a question I forgot to 11 ask earlier when Oxford was on deck, but 11 of the changes in technology that the overall 12 12 particulate matter pollution rates were going thanks to Dr. Bell's current questioning, you 13 13 down somewhere in the neighborhood of 40 to know, I got my answer. And that was when the 14 14 Connecticut Airport Authority took over the 42 percent, the new plant versus the old. So 15 operation of the airport, and I think I heard 15 even though the power production is going up, if I remember the table correctly, my 16 2011. Is that correct? 16 17 THE WITNESS (Savarese): That 17 understanding is that the particulate matter 18 2.5 and 10 are both going down significantly. 18 was when the statute was enacted. I don't 19 19 know that they transferred it officially to So can you explain that? that particular year, but it's certainly in 20 20 THE WITNESS (Savarese): On 21 operation as of today. That is the effective 21 page 24 of the Exhibit 1 of the applicant is 22 2.2 authority over the Oxford Airport. their table that sets forth the differences 23 MR. LYNCH: Thank you very 23 in comparison. Table 4.4, page 24. 24 much. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 24 And the differences in the 25 THE CHAIRMAN: I have a couple 25 right-hand column, there are pluses and Page 211 Page 213 1 of questions, if I may? I've read the 1 minuses throughout, therefore, it is not 2 testimony, and there's a couple of broad 2 without an impact. The changes that are 3 3 questions I'd like to ask. going to -- we understand the technology is 4 4 Attorney Savarese, going to marginally improve, but the license 5 5 representing the Town of Middlebury, what is that was created as to what the pollution is 6 6 the Town's dominant concern? I understand -allowed in 1999, they are using that and then 7 7 well, let me just leave that question like some to be able to claim that they can fit 8 8 into the permit process of 1999, a permit that? 9 9 that is 17 years old that is applying a THE WITNESS (Savarese): I 10 10 think the dominant concern was -- is again, different standard of what the air was that 11 the enlargement of the pollution by the plant 11 we were breathing at that time. 12 growing from a 512-megawatt to an 12 So having been grandfathered 13 805-megawatt plant. That the -- the 13 into a 1999 model, they're now using that as 14 exponential increase in the output as we 14 the threshold for skirting the line. And we 15 understand it will increase the amount of 15 weren't happy in 1999. We weren't happy in 16 pollutants that are in different ranges 16 2007 and we're not happy with the amount of 17 across the scale of pollutants. 17 effluent that is going to blow into the town of Middlebury in 2018 if this product is 18 THE CHAIRMAN: And that's even 18 19 though, on a regional basis, the pollutant 19 built. 20 level will drop if this plan comes in service 20 MR. HANNON: My understanding 21 because of knocking other older obsolescent 21 is that I thought you were saying that the 22 plants off line? 22 particulate matter 2.5, in particular, would 23 THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes, 23 be increased. And I know that a number of 24 we're particularly concerned about the PM2.5 24 the documents that this Council has received 25 25 that is not going to be impacting Salem, are basically making that same type of claim,

54 (Pages 210 to 213)

б

2.1

Page 214 or it's -- the particulate matter 2.5 is one of the bigger concerns. But if I'm reading this correctly, there's a 43 percent reduction in the amount of tons per year that are emitted with the new plant versus the old plant. So I'm trying to make sure everybody is on the

same page here.

THE WITNESS (Savarese): The way that Middlebury's question was answered in the most recent set of interrogatories, the second set, I think Question Number 13, Mr. Sellers' answer was that the highest modeling is as to the oil. Oil is not the expected fuel that will be operating this throughout the time. So we're still not satisfied that the numbers are in fact -- I think we're still waiting to hear what the DEEP air models, Mr. Jim Grillo, Mr. Jude Catalano are going to say about it.

Because we're seeing different things like swapping out of the -- the air -- the meteorology reports. They are not using the same meteorology reports that were used in 1999 in what they're now modeling.

```
authorities on the operation of that plant, but we're not convinced that this H series is not going to be a bigger polluter than what the F series would be if it was operating at 805 megawatts.
```

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein, if I may? Is it fair to characterize your testimony as expressing concern over loss of habitat and the disturbance to the animals on that site and stormwater issues? Is that a fair synopsis?

THE WITNESS (Klein): It's partial.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Are you going to allow me a little wiggle room?
THE WITNESS (Klein): No, no.

What I want to say is that the -- there's
also an overarching concern with conclusions
that are generated with respect to impacts on
wetlands, watercourses, biodiversity and
water quality that are not substantiated by
any data that's in the record.

THE CHAIRMAN: Did you walk the site when we had a site visit January 14th, I think it was? Or 15th?

Page 215

They've moved over to Danbury Airport. And I don't think the weather is the same in Danbury as it is in Oxford as to how much the flow comes from the south and is affected by the Long Island Sound.

So I see the map. I question the map as to what was being generated as to how much effluent. I saw the responses to Westover School as being one quarter of 1 percent of the allowance for that pollution, and we're still not convinced that, in fact, the PM 2.5, which has been complied with the PM 10, is going to in fact be reduced. The size of this plant, the enlargement of the plant and the nature of gas being particularly a PM 2.5 production, the mincing of those particulates, even after you've deionized the water, is such that we think that volume -- it's an untested technology. It is all speculative. There is no empirical data.

There's one plant in the United States that's currently operating as an H series. I have not seen anything as to what's been filed with the California

Page 217

Page 216

THE WITNESS (Klein): No, I wasn't engaged until after that time.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Do you know if the site has been disturbed already?
THE WITNESS (Klein): There's

been some activity at the site from reading the reports.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Would that have any bearing on the outcome of your concerns, the fact that there has already been disturbance on the site to some extent, whatever it is, with my eyeball, and I thought it was a fair amount when I was there, would that have an effect on your attitude towards this disturbance?

THE WITNESS (Klein): The -without knowing the nature, extent and time
frame involved I can't be specific, but there
are certain activities that one could
classify as disturbance. For example,
cutting an area and -- that's grown up into
heavy brush and converting it back to
grassland that could be positive for some
species, negative for other species.

So disturbance doesn't

55 (Pages 214 to 217)

	Page 218		Page 220
-	_		
1	necessarily equate to an adverse impact from	1	is what's the best available technology.
2	a biological and ecological standpoint, and I think that the continued characterization in	2	That's one of the things I think would be
4	some of the documents that focuses on those	3 4	required.
5		5	So, theoretically, if the
6	things is not biologically relevant to making	6	technology for the plant that was approved in
7	a decision about the impacts on the	7	California is better than any of the other potential power plants that could be built,
8	resources.	8	any new plant would have to comply with that
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. You are, I assume, are aware that this is a site	9	best available technology.
10	that's zoned industrially for industrial	10	THE WITNESS (Savarese):
11	development?	11	Correct.
12	THE WITNESS (Klein): I can't	12	MR. HANNON: So that if and
13	say I've ever looked at the zoning map, but	13	I'm assuming that if the agency thought that
14	that wouldn't surprise me.	14	that was the best available technology and it
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Assuming,	15	was better than anything else that was in the
16	arguendo, it is zoned	16	state of Connecticut, even say, Kleen Energy,
17	THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah,	17	which isn't all that old, they would have to
18	sure.	18	abide by the technology. But that's what the
19	THE CHAIRMAN: any	19	plant would have to meet. Would that be your
20	development any development that occupies	20	understanding also?
21	a substantial part of that site would have	21	THE WITNESS (Savarese):
22	similar development, similar effects from the	22	That's correct.
23	power plant, wouldn't it?	23	MR. HANNON: Okay. Thank you.
24	THE WITNESS (Klein): If you	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Small,
25	were occupying 80 or 90 percent of the site,	25	you're on.
23	were occupying oo or 50 percent of the site,		you're on.
	Page 219		Page 221
1		1	
1 2	yes. In many communities the maximum site	1 2	MR. SMALL: Thank you.
1 2 3	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but		MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney
2	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's	2	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you,
2	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're	2 3	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney
2 3 4	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's	2 3 4	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4
2 3 4 5	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage?	2 3 4 5	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion
2 3 4 5 6	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available?
2 3 4 5 6 7	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you correctly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're backing away from that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you correctly? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're backing away from that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you correctly? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. That the only other site that this GE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're backing away from that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. I'll say that the PM 2.5 is still our primary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you correctly? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. That the only other site that this GE H-series is operating is in Riverside County	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're backing away from that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. I'll say that the PM 2.5 is still our primary concern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you correctly? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. That the only other site that this GE H-series is operating is in Riverside County California.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're backing away from that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. I'll say that the PM 2.5 is still our primary concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you correctly? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. That the only other site that this GE H-series is operating is in Riverside County California. MR. HANNON: Okay. So one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're backing away from that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. I'll say that the PM 2.5 is still our primary concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And when you look at that chart do you understand how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you correctly? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. That the only other site that this GE H-series is operating is in Riverside County California. MR. HANNON: Okay. So one of the things that is looked at, and I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're backing away from that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. I'll say that the PM 2.5 is still our primary concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And when you look at that chart do you understand how a potential to emit is calculated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yes. In many communities the maximum site coverage doesn't get up that high, but THE CHAIRMAN: But let's assume for the sake of argument, you're talking equivalent site coverage? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Equivalent site coverage, absolutely. THE CHAIRMAN: I have nothing further. Thank you very much. Mr. Small, your turn. Oh, while he's coming up, Mr. Hannon. I'm sorry. MR. HANNON: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. There was a comment made, I guess, with the newer technology having been approved in California. Did I understand you correctly? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. That the only other site that this GE H-series is operating is in Riverside County California. MR. HANNON: Okay. So one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMALL: Thank you. Let me start with Attorney Savarese. Just some brief questions for you, sir. I want to start with your discussion with the council members, which is Table 4.4 on page 24. Do you have that available? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that you testified that your primary concern, above all else, was particulate emissions from this power plant. Correct? THE WITNESS (Savarese): In in answering Mr. Ashton's, I think, that was among the concerns, and that's what I raised, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. I think you said it was your primary concern, but you're backing away from that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. I'll say that the PM 2.5 is still our primary concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And when you look at that chart do you understand how

56 (Pages 218 to 221)

	D 000		D 004
	Page 222		Page 224
1	MR. SMALL: Okay. Could you	1	the wind flow is to the PM 2.5 dispersal.
2	just give us a very brief discussion of the	2	And that seemed illogical to
3	mathematics in layman's terms?	3	me and part of where we're having a major
4	Want me to help you?	4	problem understanding the difference between
5	THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yeah.	5	the representation that there will be less
6	MR. SMALL: Okay. Would you	6	pollution in Middlebury and those kind of
7	agree that a potential to emit is something	7	answers, that suggest that it's not relevant.
8	like you assume the maximum hourly emissions	8	MR. SMALL: Is there anything
9	of pollutants, and you multiply it by the	9	in the response to Question 13 that deals
10	number of hours in a year? And it gets more	10	with the potential to emit that's in Table
11	refined, because for example, in this case,	11	4.4?
12	fuel oil may only be burned 720 hours per	12	THE WITNESS (Savarese): No.
13	year.	13	The the premise of the question was the
14	But would you accept, for the	14	map that was provided as, I think, 2Q, that
15	purpose of our discussion, that it's an	15	is the was part of the Westover well, I
16	assumption of maximum hourly pollutants for	16	think it was a late-filed answer, 2Q, that
17	the pollutant in question, in this case, PM	17	you provided a map that shows the dispersal
18	10, PM 2.5 multiplied by the number of hours?	18	rate of 2.5. And it was the premise of what,
19	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I	19	what's so little 2.5 was going to arrive
20	understand that that was what is attempted	20	at the Westover campus.
21	to be demonstrated, and I referred	21	MR. SMALL: Can you please go
22	specifically to the answer to Interrogatory	22	back to Table 4.4. I'm just going to try to
23	Number 13, which attempts to make that in	23	wrap this up simply.
24	MR. SMALL: Do you have that	24	Do you agree that based on Table 4.4 less PM10 and PM2.5 will be emitted
25	interrogatory, because when we looked at it	25	Table 4.4 less PW10 and PW12.5 will be emitted
	Page 223		Page 225
1	Page 223	,	Page 225
1	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with	1 2	from the proposed plant than from the plant
2	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question	2	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999?
2	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set?	2 3	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That
2 3 4	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	2 3 4	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals.
2 3 4 5	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you	2 3 4 5	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have
2 3 4 5 6	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were	2 3 4 5 6	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that	2 3 4 5 6 7	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather?	2 3 4 5 6	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow and that a modest airflow is going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if it's not accurate, then I don't expect that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow and that a modest airflow is going to modestly disperse it, and a more generous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if it's not accurate, then I don't expect that the submissions on November 3rd are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow and that a modest airflow is going to modestly disperse it, and a more generous wind is going to scatter it further afield.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if it's not accurate, then I don't expect that the submissions on November 3rd are necessarily accurate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow and that a modest airflow is going to modestly disperse it, and a more generous wind is going to scatter it further afield. And that was not what was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if it's not accurate, then I don't expect that the submissions on November 3rd are necessarily accurate. MR. SMALL: Do you realize
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow and that a modest airflow is going to modestly disperse it, and a more generous wind is going to scatter it further afield. And that was not what was elicited by that answer. I was told that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if it's not accurate, then I don't expect that the submissions on November 3rd are necessarily accurate. MR. SMALL: Do you realize that Table 4.4 has nothing to do with air modeling? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow and that a modest airflow is going to modestly disperse it, and a more generous wind is going to scatter it further afield. And that was not what was elicited by that answer. I was told that, based on the weather and the five-year average, which does not identify that it's a different airport, in fact, than the wind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if it's not accurate, then I don't expect that the submissions on November 3rd are necessarily accurate. MR. SMALL: Do you realize that Table 4.4 has nothing to do with air modeling?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow and that a modest airflow is going to modestly disperse it, and a more generous wind is going to scatter it further afield. And that was not what was elicited by that answer. I was told that, based on the weather and the five-year average, which does not identify that it's a different airport, in fact, than the wind flows that was submitted, but that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if it's not accurate, then I don't expect that the submissions on November 3rd are necessarily accurate. MR. SMALL: Do you realize that Table 4.4 has nothing to do with air modeling? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. MR. SMALL: You don't realize that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we couldn't figure out what it had to do with this. Is this CPV's response to Question Middlebury 13 of your second set? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you show me where the language is you were referring to in that question in that response, rather? THE WITNESS (Savarese): It refers to the how why it would not be significant to model the different airspeeds based on the fact that it has been modeled under the thing. And my concern is that that the dispersal of PM 2.5 must be, from a layman's point of view, impacted by air flow and that a modest airflow is going to modestly disperse it, and a more generous wind is going to scatter it further afield. And that was not what was elicited by that answer. I was told that, based on the weather and the five-year average, which does not identify that it's a different airport, in fact, than the wind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from the proposed plant than from the plant approved it 1999? THE WITNESS (Savarese): That is what that graph reveals. MR. SMALL: And do you have any reason to doubt that? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Explain? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Again, I think that a recent filing by by Ms. Larkin's expert, Mr. Egan, is bringing into question the air modeling. Discussions that we've had with Mr. Grillo of the DEP is suggesting, again, that the air modeling may not be complete, may not be accurate. And if it's not accurate, then I don't expect that the submissions on November 3rd are necessarily accurate. MR. SMALL: Do you realize that Table 4.4 has nothing to do with air modeling? THE WITNESS (Savarese): No. MR. SMALL: You don't realize

57 (Pages 222 to 225)

	Page 226		Page 228
		١.	
1	MR. SMALL: Okay. We'll leave	1	THE WITNESS (Klein): It has
2	it at that. A few other questions for you,	2	been.
3	Mr. Savarese, on the exhibits that you	3	MR. SMALL: Mr. Klein, I'm
4	sponsored.	4	going to divide my cross-examination of you
5	One of the exhibits I believe	5 6	into stormwater and then, what I'll call,
6 7	you sponsored was the Waterbury Airport, the	7	habitat wildlife, wetlands, and biology. Let
	Waterbury Oxford Airport's proposed stage	8	me start off on the stormwater side.
8	relocation plan. Is that correct?	9	Are you a professional engineer?
9 10	THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	10	-
11	MR. SMALL: Okay. And can you	11	THE WITNESS (Klein): No.
12	briefly tell us the relevance of that	12	MR. SMALL: And you're also
13	exhibit, why you believe that's a relevant exhibit?	13	not a landscape architect? THE WITNESS (Klein): No.
14		14	MR. SMALL: Right. So
15	THE WITNESS (Savarese): That	15	therefore under the DEEP's general permit you
16	the significance of the airport that federal funds were expended at the rate that	16	wouldn't meet the definition of a qualified
17		17	soil erosion and sediment control
18	would relocate 72 homes, brings an inference to the significance of this airport to the	18	professional. Correct?
19	federal government and State of Connecticut,	19	THE WITNESS (Klein): I can't
20	that 72 homes were necessarily relocated.	20	say I know these precise definitions.
21	MR. SMALL: And the main	21	MR. SMALL: I'll show it to
22	reason they were relocated was what?	22	you.
23	THE WITNESS (Savarese): Noise.	23	The definition is on page 7 of
24	MR. SMALL: Okay. What was	24	the general permit. And that's, again, we
25	the threshold noise level for relocation?	25	requested administrative notice yesterday of
23	the threshold hoise level for relocation:	23	requested administrative notice yesterday of
	Page 227		Page 229
1		1	
1 2	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I		documents referenced in Mr. Klein's
2	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels.	1 2 3	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony.
2 3	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look	2	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's
2	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report?	2 3	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct.
2 3 4	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I	2 3 4	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report?	2 3 4 5	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now.	2 3 4 5 6	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65.	2 3 4 5 6 7	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level? THE WITNESS (Savarese):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: Do you personally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Fifty-one decibels at nighttime.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: Do you personally have the ability to do the calculations such
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Fifty-one decibels at nighttime. MR. SMALL: And you agree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: Do you personally have the ability to do the calculations such as stormwater velocity calculations,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Fifty-one decibels at nighttime. MR. SMALL: And you agree that's substantially less than 65?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: Do you personally have the ability to do the calculations such as stormwater retention calculations, that sort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Fifty-one decibels at nighttime. MR. SMALL: And you agree that's substantially less than 65? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: Do you personally have the ability to do the calculations such as stormwater retention calculations, that sort of thing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Fifty-one decibels at nighttime. MR. SMALL: And you agree that's substantially less than 65? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Thank you. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: Do you personally have the ability to do the calculations such as stormwater velocity calculations, stormwater retention calculations, that sort of thing? THE WITNESS (Klein): No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Fifty-one decibels at nighttime. MR. SMALL: And you agree that's substantially less than 65? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Thank you. Okay. Mr. Klein. Good seeing you again. It's been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: Do you personally have the ability to do the calculations such as stormwater velocity calculations, stormwater retention calculations, that sort of thing? THE WITNESS (Klein): No. MR. SMALL: Okay. So when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Savarese): I think 60 decibels. MR. SMALL: Why don't you look at page 18 of the report? THE WITNESS (Savarese): I don't have it in front of me right now. MR. SMALL: Okay. It says 65. I'll read you the first sentence: "FAA funding is eligible for property acquisitions and locations exposed to aircraft noise levels at or greater than a day-night noise level, DNL, of 65 decibels." So do you accept that's the THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. And are you aware of the legal requirement for this facility as far as a decibel level? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Fifty-one decibels at nighttime. MR. SMALL: And you agree that's substantially less than 65? THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: Thank you. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	documents referenced in Mr. Klein's testimony. THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. So you do not have the legal authority to certify stormwater management plans and applications filed to the DEEP under the general permit. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. But you have you've been in this business a long time, as I know. And you have the ability to review people's plans against the documents that they're required to meet. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: Do you personally have the ability to do the calculations such as stormwater velocity calculations, stormwater retention calculations, that sort of thing? THE WITNESS (Klein): No.

58 (Pages 226 to 229)

	D 020		D 020
	Page 230		Page 232
1	developer, someone else does that work for	1	conceptual approval process.
2	you?	2	MR. SMALL: And how would you
3	THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	3	describe the development and management plan
4	MR. SMALL: Okay. And so	4	process that the Council goes through?
5	you've with what, professional engineers	5	THE WITNESS (Klein): I have
6	and licensed architects, licensed landscape	6	not had a substantial amount of experience
7	architects?	7	with the D and M process.
8	THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Klein, are
9	MR. SMALL: And you've been	9	you familiar with how the Council normally
10	involved, I'm guessing, in projects where the	10	does a major project where we approve the
11	PE or the landscape architect certifies a	11	application and then if that, in fact, occurs
12	general permit application. Correct?	12	we go into the details, the nitty-gritty, the
13	THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct.	13	98 percent engineering, rather than the
14	MR. SMALL: And is it your	14	10 percent engineering?
15	observation that those engineers, architects	15	THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes, I'm
16	take that certification very seriously?	16	aware of that.
17	THE WITNESS (Klein):	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Sorry, Mr. Small.
18	Sometimes.	18 19	
19 20	MR. SMALL: Okay. And	20	MR. SMALL: No. Thank you.
21	sometimes not.	21	You asked the question better than I could, Mr. Chairman.
22	THE WITNESS (Klein): And	21	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm
23	sometimes not.	23	- ''
24	MR. SMALL: Okay. And I assume that's true with biologists, wetland	24	groundwater. MR. SMALL: And you know, so
25	scientists, and every other profession we all	25	is it likely, Mr. Klein, that in assuming
23	scientists, and every other profession we an	23	is it fixery, wit. Klein, that in assuming
	Page 231		Page 233
1		1	
1 2	deal with? Lawyers?	1 2	this facility is approved by the Council,
2	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.	1 2 3	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans
2	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially	2	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D
2 3 4	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers.	2	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan?
2	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially	2 3 4	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think
2 3 4 5	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the	2 3 4 5	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially	2 3 4 5 6	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think
2 3 4 5 6 7	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general	2 3 4 5 6 7	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been through this process before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right. Meaning what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been through this process before? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right. Meaning what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Meaning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been through this process before? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: And would it be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right. Meaning what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Meaning there may not be room, to use a common usage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been through this process before? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: And would it be fair to say that the approval process that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right. Meaning what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Meaning there may not be room, to use a common usage term, to implement the changes that might be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been through this process before? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: And would it be fair to say that the approval process that we're in now is kind of a conceptual approval	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right. Meaning what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Meaning there may not be room, to use a common usage term, to implement the changes that might be required to comply with stormwater
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been through this process before? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: And would it be fair to say that the approval process that we're in now is kind of a conceptual approval process?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right. Meaning what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Meaning there may not be room, to use a common usage term, to implement the changes that might be required to comply with stormwater management, biodiversity concerns, and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been through this process before? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: And would it be fair to say that the approval process that we're in now is kind of a conceptual approval process? THE WITNESS (Klein): My	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right. Meaning what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Meaning there may not be room, to use a common usage term, to implement the changes that might be required to comply with stormwater management, biodiversity concerns, and so forth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	deal with? Lawyers? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Especially lawyers. MR. SMALL: Especially lawyers, yes, sir. I want to talk about the timing. Timingwise, when does a general permit application have to be filed? THE WITNESS (Klein): It has changed in the last year and a half. It used to be 30 days. I think it's now 60 days, but there are a variety of different types of projects and review mechanisms in time, so I don't have them all contributed to memory. MR. SMALL: And you're familiar with the process we're in now with the Siting Council. Correct? You've been through this process before? THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes. MR. SMALL: And would it be fair to say that the approval process that we're in now is kind of a conceptual approval process?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this facility is approved by the Council, that things like stormwater management plans would be refined and revised as part of the D and M plan? THE WITNESS (Klein): I think it's likely that they would be refined, yes. MR. SMALL: Okay. And, obviously, any concerns you have that the Council thinks have merit could be taken into account in that process. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Not necessarily, no. MR. SMALL: Why not? THE WITNESS (Klein): Because the site is severely constrained by size and slope. MR. SMALL: All right. Meaning what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Meaning there may not be room, to use a common usage term, to implement the changes that might be required to comply with stormwater management, biodiversity concerns, and so

59 (Pages 230 to 233)

ll .	- ^-:		
	Page 234		Page 236
1	example. You were concerned about sediment	1	MR. SMALL: Okay. Remind me
2	traps because, A, if I understand correctly,	2	what is the pore size, the apparent pore
3	A, the stormwater guidelines only allow them	3	size? It's in your testimony.
4	to be in place for two years. Correct?	4	THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't
5	THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct.	5	have the document right in front of me,
6	MR. SMALL: And also they	6	unfortunately, but
7	limit sediment traps to five acres. Correct?	7	MR. SMALL: It's in your
8	THE WITNESS (Klein): Those	8	testimony.
9	are two of my concerns.	9	THE WITNESS (Klein): Right.
10	MR. SMALL: Okay. And given	10	It's I did not memorize every aspect of
11	the nature of the site, you believe if	11	the
12	retention basins had to be used instead, that	12	MR. SMALL: Right. But you
13	would probably not be feasible on the site.	13	have your testimony in front of you. Right?
14	Correct?	14	THE WITNESS (Klein):
15	THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't	15	Actually, I don't.
16	know whether that is or not.	16	MR. SMALL: You don't?
17	MR. SMALL: They take up much	17	THE WITNESS (Klein): No.
18	more space, though. Right?	18	MR. SMALL: Would you like a
19	THE WITNESS (Klein):	19	copy?
20	Generally, yes.	20	THE WITNESS (Klein): Sure.
21	MR. SMALL: Okay. But if,	21	MR. SMALL: If we had a clean
22	hypothetically, the facility was to be opened	22	copy, we'd do it. Do you have an extra copy?
23	in the sense of the construction period	23	Well, in any event I believe it was
24	before it's paved or grassed over, or	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Perrone,
25	whatever is done, is than is a year, your	25	may I have it.
	D 025		
	Page 235		Page 237
_	Page 235		Page 237
1	objection to sediment traps of that basis	1	I hope we won't get an
2	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct?	2	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody.
2	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that	2 3	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh?
2 3 4	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other	2 3 4	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're
2 3 4 5	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern.	2 3 4 5	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the
2 3 4 5 6	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the	2 3 4 5 6	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an
2 3 4 5 6 7	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase	2 3 4 5 6 7	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines. MR. SMALL: And you know, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines. MR. SMALL: And you know, I don't want to dive into tremendous detail on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And is that the minimum size allowed in the guidelines.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines. MR. SMALL: And you know, I don't want to dive into tremendous detail on all of the various items well, let me go for one. You've expressed a lot of concern about the fabric filter. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And is that the minimum size allowed in the guidelines. Do you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines. MR. SMALL: And you know, I don't want to dive into tremendous detail on all of the various items well, let me go for one. You've expressed a lot of concern	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And is that the minimum size allowed in the guidelines. Do you know? THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't know if the guidelines has a pore size specification.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines. MR. SMALL: And you know, I don't want to dive into tremendous detail on all of the various items well, let me go for one. You've expressed a lot of concern about the fabric filter. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And is that the minimum size allowed in the guidelines. Do you know? THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't know if the guidelines has a pore size
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines. MR. SMALL: And you know, I don't want to dive into tremendous detail on all of the various items well, let me go for one. You've expressed a lot of concern about the fabric filter. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And is that the minimum size allowed in the guidelines. Do you know? THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't know if the guidelines has a pore size specification.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines. MR. SMALL: And you know, I don't want to dive into tremendous detail on all of the various items well, let me go for one. You've expressed a lot of concern about the fabric filter. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And is that the minimum size allowed in the guidelines. Do you know? THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't know if the guidelines has a pore size specification. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll move on and get back to that. And you're also aware before any sediment, including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	objection to sediment traps of that basis would go away. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): On that basis, that's correct. There are other reasons for my concern. MR. SMALL: Okay. And if the facility was phased in a way that each phase and each sediment trap was accepting water and sediment from less than five acres, that issue would go away as well. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): It would it would that there would be a potential for the plan to meet that part of the erosion sediment control measures the guidelines. MR. SMALL: And you know, I don't want to dive into tremendous detail on all of the various items well, let me go for one. You've expressed a lot of concern about the fabric filter. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And because the pore size is too large to capture the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I hope we won't get an objection on this from anybody. MR. SMALL: Oh? THE CHAIRMAN: I hope we're not going to get an objection from the applicant on providing testimony to an intervenor. MR. SMALL: No objection. Mr. Jones reminds me it's .6 is the pore size, is that correct, in your testimony? THE WITNESS (Klein): Well, since I have it in front of me, I'm going to look at it specifically. Yes, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. And is that the minimum size allowed in the guidelines. Do you know? THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't know if the guidelines has a pore size specification. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll move on and get back to that. And you're

60 (Pages 234 to 237)

	Page 238		Page 240
_			
1	fabric filter, there's a whole number of	1	improper installation. On a site like this
2	other stormwater detention and treatment	2	with these very fine glacial tills surrounded
3	mechanisms. Correct?	3	by steep slopes, coarse, the ability of a
4	THE WITNESS (Klein): In in	4	silt fence to move silt particles under the
5	the areas of my largest concern there are no	5	best of conditions is also a legitimate
6	measures that I'm aware of.	6	concern.
7	MR. SMALL: And remind us	7	MR. SMALL: Let me get back to
8	again what those areas are, what parts of the	8	the apparent pore size on the fabric filter.
9	site?	9	I'm handing you page, I guess, it's
10	THE WITNESS (Klein): The	10	page 5-11-36 of the 2002 Connecticut
11	those parts of the site are the western	11	guidelines for soil erosion and sediment
12	limit, the northwestern limit, the	12	control. And do you see the entry for
13	northeastern limit, the eastern limit, the	13	apparent pore size?
14	southeastern limit and the east central	14	THE WITNESS (Klein): Uh-huh.
15	limit.	15	MR. SMALL: And do you agree
16	MR. SMALL: So you're talking	16	that the .6 is a minimum?
17	primarily about the border areas of the site.	17	THE WITNESS (Klein): That's
18	Am I correct?	18	worded very odd.
19	THE WITNESS (Klein): The	19	MR. SMALL: Okay. Can you
20	slopes, yes.	20	read the wording then?
21	MR. SMALL: On the border?	21	THE WITNESS (Klein): It says
22	Okay. And	22	"no less than .9 millimeters and no greater
23	THE WITNESS (Klein): The	23	than .6 millimeters." So it's supposed be
24	slopes border essentially around the entire	24	between .9 and .6. Yes, that's what it says.
25	perimeter of the site.	25	MR. SMALL: And so we
	•		
	Page 239		Page 241
1	MR. SMALL: And what are the	1	couldn't, without violating or without
2	slopes? Can you tell from what you have in	2	getting a deviation from these guidelines,
3	front of you the slopes in those areas?	3	could not use a smaller pore on our fabric
4	THE WITNESS (Klein): I can't	4	filter. Correct?
5	without using a scale and	5	THE WITNESS (Klein): That's
6	THE CHAIRMAN: What are you	6	correct.
7	looking for, Mr. Small? A percent slope?	7	MR. SMALL: Do know why the
8	MR. SMALL: I'm trying to	8	stormwater guidelines have that restriction?
9	understand the slopes in those areas so what	9	THE WITNESS (Klein): No.
10	the risk would be.	10	MR. SMALL: Thank you.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: As measured by	11	I think we're next going to
12	a percent, i.e. gradient.	12	move on from stormwater to, I think,
13	MR. SMALL: Yeah. Okay.	13	everybody's relief and onto the, what I call
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hannon has	14	the biological area.
15	a question.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: We appreciate
16	MR. HANNON: I don't know if	16	not being drowned in stormwater.
17	this will help clarify it or not, but	17	MR. SMALL: I think you
18	Mr. Klein, in your professional experience,	18	already said you strike that.
19	would you say the bigger issue is the	19	When you look at your
20	brassing size and the filter fabric, or the	20	testimony, Mr. Klein, you talk a lot about
21	fact that it's just not installed properly?	21	Exhibit 1. Am I right, Exhibit 1 is this
22	THE WITNESS (Klein): It	22	report, what we call the Tetra Tech report?
		23	
23	depends on the soil conditions at the site.	43	THE WITNESS (Klein): That's
11	depends on the soil conditions at the site. On a statewide basis, probably the problem	24	what I was referencing, yeah, environmental
23			

61 (Pages 238 to 241)

1 2	Page 242		Page 244
	MR. SMALL: Right. And you	1	I have a copy of it right here.
	reviewed the body of the report. Did you	2	MR. SMALL: It will just be
3	also review Appendix C which was the Army	3	handy for you to have this. So I'll give you
4	Corps I'm sorry. What's this called?	4	mine.
5	It's the appendices to the report including	5	THE WITNESS (Klein): Sure.
6	the wetlands Appendix B, which is the DEP	6	
7	wetlands discharge, wastewater discharge	7	Thank you. MR. SMALL:
8		8	
9	information that was A, excuse me; Appendix B, which is wetlands report;		But before we get to that,
10		9 10	you, one of your major criticisms in your discussion with the Council and staff was the
11	Appendix C, which is voluminous appendix called "U.S. ACE's Connecticut General Permit		
12		11	timing of the vernal pool and wildlife
13	Application."	12	survey. Am I correct?
II .	THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes, I	13	THE WITNESS (Klein): That's a
14	reviewed Appendix B and C.	14	concern, a significant concern, yes.
15 16	MR. SMALL: And you've	15	MR. SMALL: Now, you've been
17	reviewed all the interrogatory responses	16	in this business a long time as we both well
18	filed by Mr. Gustafson and Mr. Davis in this	17	know. Have you ever done wildlife and
19	case?	18	wetland surveys in the summer in those time
20	THE WITNESS (Klein): I have	19	periods?
21	reviewed several interrogatory responses. I	20	THE WITNESS (Klein): I'm not
22	must say that the ebb and flow of this procedure is in some ways very confusing to	21 22	sure I understand the question. MR. SMALL: Well, you
23	me. So I can't testify under oath that I've	23	
24		24	critiqued
25	reviewed all their interrogatories and responses.	25	THE WITNESS (Klein): I just didn't understand the time period you were
25	responses.	45	didn't understand the time period you were
	Page 243		Page 245
1	MR. SMALL: At this point I'm	1	referring to.
2	only going to focus on one of them, which is	2	MR. SMALL: Okay. I'm sorry.
3	Mr. Gustafson's and Mr. Davis' response to	3	When? Remind me again. When were the
4	Question CSC-6 in the second set of Siting	4	surveys of this case done?
	Council responses. Among other things, it		surveys of this case dolle:
5	Council responses. Timong other timigs, it	5	THE WITNESS (Klein): My
5 6	talked about a proposal to do additional	5 6	
			THE WITNESS (Klein): My
6	talked about a proposal to do additional	6	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early
6 7 8 9	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In	6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm
6 7 8 9 10	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have	6 7 8	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in
6 7 8 9 10 11	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do.	6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number. MR. SMALL: Q-CSC-6.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends on the species.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number. MR. SMALL: Q-CSC-6. THE WITNESS (Klein): I've got	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends on the species. MR. SMALL: Okay. Does the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number. MR. SMALL: Q-CSC-6. THE WITNESS (Klein): I've got the one that says, "I request an extension of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends on the species. MR. SMALL: Okay. Does the Army Corps manual, and I guess the Army Corps
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number. MR. SMALL: Q-CSC-6. THE WITNESS (Klein): I've got the one that says, "I request an extension of time."	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends on the species. MR. SMALL: Okay. Does the Army Corps manual, and I guess the Army Corps Highway Manual allow surveys in those time
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number. MR. SMALL: Q-CSC-6. THE WITNESS (Klein): I've got the one that says, "I request an extension of time." MR. SMALL: No. There's	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends on the species. MR. SMALL: Okay. Does the Army Corps manual, and I guess the Army Corps Highway Manual allow surveys in those time periods?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number. MR. SMALL: Q-CSC-6. THE WITNESS (Klein): I've got the one that says, "I request an extension of time." MR. SMALL: No. There's another. No. There's aversion of that that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends on the species. MR. SMALL: Okay. Does the Army Corps manual, and I guess the Army Corps Highway Manual allow surveys in those time periods? THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number. MR. SMALL: Q-CSC-6. THE WITNESS (Klein): I've got the one that says, "I request an extension of time." MR. SMALL: No. There's another. No. There's a version of that that was filed somewhat later.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends on the species. MR. SMALL: Okay. Does the Army Corps manual, and I guess the Army Corps Highway Manual allow surveys in those time periods? THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't think it specifies.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talked about a proposal to do additional biological and wetland surveys. Are you familiar with that one? THE WITNESS (Klein): In general, I am. I'm looking to see if I have a copy of it here. I don't think I do. Maybe I do. Is it the 1/26? MR. SMALL: Yes, a date of 1/26/15. THE WITNESS (Klein): Okay. And what was the number. MR. SMALL: Q-CSC-6. THE WITNESS (Klein): I've got the one that says, "I request an extension of time." MR. SMALL: No. There's another. No. There's aversion of that that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS (Klein): My recollection is it was late June and early July, somewhere in the June 20s to the July 10s or 12s. MR. SMALL: And I guess I'm asking you in your extensive experience in this field have you ever done those sort of surveys in that time period. THE WITNESS (Klein): Vernal pool surveys, no. Absolutely not. MR. SMALL: Wildlife surveys? THE WITNESS (Klein): Depends on the species. MR. SMALL: Okay. Does the Army Corps manual, and I guess the Army Corps Highway Manual allow surveys in those time periods? THE WITNESS (Klein): I don't

62 (Pages 242 to 245)

ll .	Daga 246		Dawa 240
	Page 246		Page 248
1	question. I think it's on the second page.	1	MR. SMALL: As you well know,
2	Are you aware that or you know, read it	2	under the Endangered Species Act and a
3	and then you will be aware that Towantic has	3	similar Connecticut act, it is a crime to
4	committed to additional studies in what you	4	harm an endangered species?
5	would consider the appropriate season. Am I	5	THE WITNESS (Klein): No,
6	correct?	6	that's not correct.
7	THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes, I	7	MR. SMALL: No, without taking
8	am aware of that.	8	a permit?
9	MR. SMALL: Okay. And to the	9	THE WITNESS (Klein): I do not
10 11	extent there's anything, any issues of concern that come up, Towantic has committed	10	believe that the Connecticut Endangered Species Act prohibits a private individual
12	to dealing with them in the D and P plan	11 12	from taking any species regardless of their
13	stage. Are you aware of that?	13	listed status.
14	THE WITNESS (Klein): I know	14	MR. SMALL: But the federal
15	that Towantic said they would, yes. I don't	15	Endangered Species Act does, correct?
16	believe that's possible in all cases.	16	THE WITNESS (Klein): I think
17	MR. SMALL: Well, in all	17	that's correct.
18	cases, no.	18	MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.
19	THE WITNESS (Klein): In many	19	And I think you testified to the Council
20	cases.	20	that, in essence, you didn't think the DEEP's
21	MR. SMALL: And that was	21	natural resource database recommendations
22	because of the limitations of the site, I	22	were adequate. Am I correct?
23	think you said?	23	THE WITNESS (Klein): That's
24	THE WITNESS (Klein): Not only	24	correct.
25	because of that, but because of the fact that	25	MR. SMALL: And on projects
	5 045	\vdash	5 040
	Page 247		
			Page 249
1	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat.	1	you've worked on, you have worked on for
2	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual	2	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional
2 3	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals.	2 3	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures?
2 3 4	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned	2 3 4	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's
2 3 4 5	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that	2 3 4 5	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right?	2 3 4 5 6	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what?
2 3 4 5 6 7	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary legal protections are somewhat less.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and cryptically colored animals from such a large area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary legal protections are somewhat less. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and cryptically colored animals from such a large area. MR. SMALL: You do mention, on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary legal protections are somewhat less. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and cryptically colored animals from such a large area. MR. SMALL: You do mention, on the top of page 5, that if there's an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary legal protections are somewhat less. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): I'm not sure that that's true. I know that the DEEP,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and cryptically colored animals from such a large area. MR. SMALL: You do mention, on the top of page 5, that if there's an inadequate amount of land, you can purchase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary legal protections are somewhat less. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): I'm not sure that that's true. I know that the DEEP, for decades, has considered species of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and cryptically colored animals from such a large area. MR. SMALL: You do mention, on the top of page 5, that if there's an inadequate amount of land, you can purchase additional land not currently suitable for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary legal protections are somewhat less. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): I'm not sure that that's true. I know that the DEEP, for decades, has considered species of special concern to have equal status with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and cryptically colored animals from such a large area. MR. SMALL: You do mention, on the top of page 5, that if there's an inadequate amount of land, you can purchase additional land not currently suitable for those species, set it aside, manage it for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary legal protections are somewhat less. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): I'm not sure that that's true. I know that the DEEP, for decades, has considered species of special concern to have equal status with threatened and endangered species in their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and cryptically colored animals from such a large area. MR. SMALL: You do mention, on the top of page 5, that if there's an inadequate amount of land, you can purchase additional land not currently suitable for those species, set it aside, manage it for those species. Have you ever recommended or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you can't mitigate for the loss of habitat. You can mitigate for death of individual animals. MR. SMALL: And you mentioned the box turtle as a particular species that you're concerned about. Right? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: Am I correct the box turtle is not an endangered species? THE WITNESS (Klein): Correct. MR. SMALL: And is not a threatened species? THE WITNESS (Klein): No, it's special concern. MR. SMALL: And special concern means although there is a concern for it, the legal protections, the necessary legal protections are somewhat less. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): I'm not sure that that's true. I know that the DEEP, for decades, has considered species of special concern to have equal status with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you've worked on, you have worked on for developers, have you suggested additional measures? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Like what? THE WITNESS (Klein): Like, excuse me, among the measures that we have suggested that exceed the DEEP's protocols are the timing of the exclusion work, the timing of the start of construction, the number of sweeps, if you will. But a much larger well, I shouldn't say larger an equally large concern on this site is the sheer feasibility of adequately, quote, sanitizing, unquote, or removal of small and cryptically colored animals from such a large area. MR. SMALL: You do mention, on the top of page 5, that if there's an inadequate amount of land, you can purchase additional land not currently suitable for those species, set it aside, manage it for

63 (Pages 246 to 249)

	Desc. 050		Desig 050
	Page 250		Page 252
1	THE WITNESS (Klein): I think	1	that CPV Towantic has taken, they may require
2	we have recommended purchasing additional	2	an individual certificate, or they may allow
3	property to add to a project site.	3	it to be processed under the generic
4	MR. SMALL: So if the wildlife	4	certificate.
5	surveys turn up something extremely	5	MR. SMALL: Well, let's first
6	significant that would be an option, correct,	6	talk hypothetically. If the DEEP issues a
7 8	as you've recommended as an option before?	7	juicy water quality certification for a project such as this one, in essence, what is
9	THE WITNESS (Klein): I have	8	DEEP determining? Can you give us just the
10	recommended that as an option. We were told in some of the responses to interrogatories	10	outline of what determinations they are
11	that additional lands were not available.	11	making with respect to water quality and
12	MR. SMALL: Do you recall what	12	other issues?
13	interrogatory response that was?	13	THE WITNESS (Klein): They
14	THE WITNESS (Klein): It had	14	have determined that, in their opinion, the
15	to do with stormwater.	15	proposed activity won't result in a violation
16	MR. SMALL: Right. Right.	16	of the water quality standards.
17	There was an interrogatory response with	17	MR. SMALL: Right. So you
18	respect to additional lands for stormwater.	18	believe I think you said in your testimony
19	That's correct. But you don't recall any	19	that you believe the project, as proposed as
20	additional responses involving habitat?	20	you understand, would violate the water
21	THE WITNESS (Klein): No.	21	quality certification standards?
22	MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.	22	THE WITNESS (Klein): Right.
23	You said you reviewed the Army Corps of	23	MR. SMALL: So if DEEP issued
24	Engineers permit. Correct?	24	a water quality certificate for this, they
25	THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes.	25	may be right then you would be a
	Page 251		Page 253
1	Page 251 MR. SMALL: Permit	1	_
1 2		1 2	Page 253 disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's
	MR. SMALL: Permit		disagreement with them. Correct?
2 3 4	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct	2 3 4	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman,
2 3 4 5	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that,	2 3 4 5	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality	2 3 4	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification?	2 3 4 5 6 7	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP? THE WITNESS (Klein): The DEEP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing things at this stage. I would recommend that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP? THE WITNESS (Klein): The DEEP has issued a generic water quality	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing things at this stage. I would recommend that we take a five-minute, by the clock, break
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP? THE WITNESS (Klein): The DEEP has issued a generic water quality certificate for activities that are covered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing things at this stage. I would recommend that we take a five-minute, by the clock, break and be back here at 12 minutes to four. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP? THE WITNESS (Klein): The DEEP has issued a generic water quality certificate for activities that are covered under category one of the general permit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing things at this stage. I would recommend that we take a five-minute, by the clock, break and be back here at 12 minutes to four. So we'll break for that short period of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP? THE WITNESS (Klein): The DEEP has issued a generic water quality certificate for activities that are covered under category one of the general permit. They require an individual water quality	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing things at this stage. I would recommend that we take a five-minute, by the clock, break and be back here at 12 minutes to four. So we'll break for that short period of time. (Whereupon, a recess was taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP? THE WITNESS (Klein): The DEEP has issued a generic water quality certificate for activities that are covered under category one of the general permit. They require an individual water quality certificate for activities that require the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing things at this stage. I would recommend that we take a five-minute, by the clock, break and be back here at 12 minutes to four. So we'll break for that short period of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP? THE WITNESS (Klein): The DEEP has issued a generic water quality certificate for activities that are covered under category one of the general permit. They require an individual water quality	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing things at this stage. I would recommend that we take a five-minute, by the clock, break and be back here at 12 minutes to four. So we'll break for that short period of time. (Whereupon, a recess was taken from 3:44 p.m. until 3:52 p.m.) THE CHAIRMAN: We're all set.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMALL: Permit application, I should say. THE WITNESS (Savarese): Yes. MR. SMALL: And am I correct that before the Army Corps can issue that, the DEEP would have to issue a water quality certification? THE WITNESS (Klein): There is a under certain circumstances, that's correct. MR. SMALL: Well, obviously, the field you're in you're conversing with Army Corps permits and you've reviewed the one here. Would this require a Section 401 water quality certification from the Connecticut DEEP? THE WITNESS (Klein): The DEEP has issued a generic water quality certificate for activities that are covered under category one of the general permit. They require an individual water quality certificate for activities that require the an individual permit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	disagreement with them. Correct? THE WITNESS (Klein): That's correct. MR. SMALL: Mr. Chairman, literally this morning we received a water quality certificate from the Connecticut DEEP for this project. We can file it tomorrow if you'd like, but I'd just like to and ask for an administrative notice of it. THE CHAIRMAN: We will give you an administrative notice of it today, and you could go through the formal filing procedures. Mr. Small, it's almost quarter of quarter of four. We've been here for two hours. The mind has problems absorbing things at this stage. I would recommend that we take a five-minute, by the clock, break and be back here at 12 minutes to four. So we'll break for that short period of time. (Whereupon, a recess was taken from 3:44 p.m. until 3:52 p.m.)

64 (Pages 250 to 253)

	Page 254		Page 256
_			
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Is the Council	1	the stack? Do you recall?
	l set? I guess so.	2	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
3	Go ahead, Mr. Small.	3	That's a stub stack out of the back of the
4	MR. SMALL: Just a couple more	4	aggregate dryer. They were they were
	nestions, Mr. Klein, then we'll turn to Mr.	5	involved with the project because they were
7 P1	etrorazio.	6 7	forced to get off fuel oil because of the
II	Again, I'm not asking you to		particular emissions and were actually shut
	lly digest the water quality certification,	8 9	down, and had to go over to natural gas.
	at did you have a chance to note during the eak that there's an extensive turtle	10	And we performed that
II .	onservation program in there with very	11	conversion for them. So it's a stub stack, maybe 20 feet.
	etailed requirements?	12	MR. SMALL: Okay. So that was
13	THE WITNESS (Klein): Yes.	13	less than, so-called "good engineering"
14	MR. SMALL: And that goes	14	practice back then?
	eyond what the Natural Resource Database had	15	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
ll .	quested in its letter?	16	Oh, yes.
17	THE WITNESS (Klein): The	17	MR. SMALL: And so the
	atural Diversity Database? Yes.	18	downwash concerns that you might have had for
19	MR. SMALL: Thank you.	19	a power plant stack would have been present
20	Welcome back, sir.	20	there?
21	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	21	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
II	nank you.	22	Well, at the time that that project was done,
23	MR. SMALL: Let me just start	23	and for the aggregate dryer is not
II	f with Mr. Pietrorazio on your background.	24	considered a stationary plant, if you will.
	ou mentioned, in one of your early filings	25	They are somewhat mobile and moved around.
	ou mondoned, in one of your early mings		They are somewhat moone and moved around.
	Page 255		Page 257
1 ii	n January, that you founded Connecticut	1	And they come preassembled and with a short
	Combustion Corporation, a company	2	stack.
	pecializing in industrial fossil fuel	3	And the dispersion is through
	urning applications, so constructed surface	4	mechanical means, largely. Very much so.
	il and gas burners. Is that correct?	5	MR. SMALL: So there's
6	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	6	something to force the plume up at a higher
7 T	hat's exactly right.	7	velocity.
8	MR. SMALL: And including	8	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
9 ii	ndustrial ones?	9	Much higher velocity. That's correct.
10	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	10	MR. SMALL: And as an example,
	Yes.	11	is that plume visible in cold weather?
12	MR. SMALL: So what's the	12	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
	argest sized boilers you've worked or have	13	Yes.
II .	vorked on?	14	MR. SMALL: Okay.
15	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	15	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
	The largest input capacity?	16	But you know, the asphalt are usually shut
17	MR. SMALL: Input capacity.	17	down in real cold weather for the season.
18	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	18	MR. SMALL: But in, you know,
	Probably the O&G aggregate dryer in	19	your general experience, you know, all of your oil and gas fired boilers are going to
20 V 21	Vaterbury, Connecticut, 162 million input. MR. SMALL: 162 million Btu	20 21	have plumes. Correct?
		22	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
23	nput. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	23	Oh, yes. Whether they're visible or
4.7		24	
	es per nour	7.4	invisible
	Yes, per hour. MR. SMALL: And how high was	25	invisible. MR. SMALL: Yeah. It would be

65 (Pages 254 to 257)

	5 050		5 050
	Page 258		Page 260
1	visible in certain meteorological conditions	1	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
2	and invisible in others.	2	I'm not sure I looked for any EPA standards.
3	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	3	MR. SMALL: But your question
4	The product is there.	4	has been about EPA standards when you were
5	MR. SMALL: Okay. Now let's	5 6	cross-examining the CPV panel. Do you recall
6 7	talk a little bit about the stack at	7	that?
8	Towantic. I got the impression when you were cross-examining our witnesses that, from an	8	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Well, Attorney Small, I think I made the
9	air emission point of view, you felt they	9	comment based on the fact that the individual
10	were too low. Correct?	10	states follow federal guidelines, and I think
11	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	11	that's why I referred to the EPA. Obviously,
12	Correct.	12	the EPA has standards for noise emission.
13	MR. SMALL: Because of	13	Correct?
14	downwash.	14	MR. SMALL: I'm not on the
15	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	15	stand. I can't answer that. We asked you to
16	Downwash and fumigation, as Mr. Sellers	16	provide any you had, and you didn't.
17	pointed out.	17	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
18	MR. SMALL: And, in fact, you	18	Well, we're in the state of Connecticut, and
19	were going to offer up an exhibit showing	19	I guess we're primarily concerned with the
20	that a 10-foot decrease in the stack height	20	state requirements, and I furnished that
21	would double the emission rate double the	21	along with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
22	impact.	22	MR. SMALL: And you're aware
23	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	23	that CPV's testimony is that they will meet
24 25	Twenty foot.	24 25	the State noise guidelines. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
25	MR. SMALL: Twenty foot,	25	THE WITNESS (Flettorazio):
	Page 259		Page 261
1		1	
1 2	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that	1 2	Yes.
2	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't		Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no
	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	2	Yes.
2 3 4 5	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't	2 3	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state
2 3 4 5 6	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your	2 3 4 5 6	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
2 3 4 5 6 7	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of exhibits, you also said that there were EPA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just one statement in there I want to ask you about. It's on page 2. The third paragraph down, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of exhibits, you also said that there were EPA noise standards that dealt, I believe with cumulative impact. And you were going to provided those. You then provided other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just one statement in there I want to ask you about. It's on page 2. The third paragraph down, it starts "Eighteen months later." Do you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of exhibits, you also said that there were EPA noise standards that dealt, I believe with cumulative impact. And you were going to provided those. You then provided other state noise standards, but you did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just one statement in there I want to ask you about. It's on page 2. The third paragraph down, it starts "Eighteen months later." Do you see that paragraph?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of exhibits, you also said that there were EPA noise standards that dealt, I believe with cumulative impact. And you were going to provided those. You then provided other state noise standards, but you did not provide EPA standards. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just one statement in there I want to ask you about. It's on page 2. The third paragraph down, it starts "Eighteen months later." Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of exhibits, you also said that there were EPA noise standards that dealt, I believe with cumulative impact. And you were going to provided those. You then provided other state noise standards, but you did not provide EPA standards. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Yes. MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just one statement in there I want to ask you about. It's on page 2. The third paragraph down, it starts "Eighteen months later." Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of exhibits, you also said that there were EPA noise standards that dealt, I believe with cumulative impact. And you were going to provided those. You then provided other state noise standards, but you did not provide EPA standards. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just one statement in there I want to ask you about. It's on page 2. The third paragraph down, it starts "Eighteen months later." Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. Yes, sir. MR. SMALL: You state, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of exhibits, you also said that there were EPA noise standards that dealt, I believe with cumulative impact. And you were going to provided those. You then provided other state noise standards, but you did not provide EPA standards. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): That is correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. You didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just one statement in there I want to ask you about. It's on page 2. The third paragraph down, it starts "Eighteen months later." Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. Yes, sir. MR. SMALL: You state, and I'll quote, that the SAIC study concluded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	excuse me. Yeah, you never provided that exhibit. You couldn't THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, we did. We provided that to the Council. I have it right here. MR. SMALL: I recall your exhibit on the THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It was the one that was in the finding of fact, Docket 192. MR. SMALL: Okay. Well, we'll look at it then. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yeah, they have it. MR. SMALL: And speaking of exhibits, you also said that there were EPA noise standards that dealt, I believe with cumulative impact. And you were going to provided those. You then provided other state noise standards, but you did not provide EPA standards. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMALL: And you have no reason to question the adequacy of the state noise guidelines as protecting human health and their environment. Correct? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Correct. MR. SMALL: Okay. Thank you. In your January 14th filing, do you have that handy, your letter to Attorney Bachman, dated January 14th? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I should have. Hold on a second. Yes, I have it. MR. SMALL: And there's just one statement in there I want to ask you about. It's on page 2. The third paragraph down, it starts "Eighteen months later." Do you see that paragraph? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes. Yes, sir. MR. SMALL: You state, and

66 (Pages 258 to 261)

ll .	Page 262		Page 264
		١.	
1	Center, parens, 512 megawatts was built at	1	think in part, Attorney Small, you're
2	the site in Oxford it would present, and then	2	correct. I may have went somewhat by memory
3	you italicize, unacceptable risk to aviation	3	when I put this report together to Attorney
4	in the whole vicinity of the airport. Do you	4	Bachman, but I am positive that I have an
5	see that statement?	5	e-mail from Dr. Pruskowski that states that
6	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	6	exact sentence.
7	Yes.	7	MR. SMALL: But do you agree
8 9	MR. SMALL: And you stand by	8	with me that this, the paragraph that we've
10	that statement? I mean, today do you believe that statement is true and correct?	9 10	looked at does not support the statement in
11		11	your THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
12	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): Yes, I do.	12	Not fully, no.
13	· ·	13	MR. SMALL: Thank you.
14	MR. SMALL: Okay. Do you have the FAA report handy, the SAIC report being	14	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
15	mentioned?	15	Would I have an opportunity to present that
16	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I	16	to the Council, the e-mail that I'm talking
17	do not have the that, or the MITA report.	17	about.
18	I don't have either one with me. I didn't	18	THE CHAIRMAN: I think it's
19	realize I was going to be crossed today for	19	getting a little bit late.
20	the purpose. I would have had everything	20	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I
21	with me.	21	don't mean I mean, can I late file it?
22	MR. SMALL: Okay.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: That means
23	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):	23	they've got a right to cross on the 24th, and
24	And that was, I believe, Dr. Pruskowski's	24	we're trying to move this along.
25	report on three on three individual plants	25	MR. SMALL: I mean, I guess
	report on times on times marviadal plants		1.1.1. 51.1. 1.2.1. 1 mount, 1 guvos
	Page 263		Page 265
1	that he studied, and the Waterbury Oxford	1	this, you know, is an official report of an
2	Airport, the Towantic facility in	2	FAA contractor with SAIC, as in my report,
3	relationship to the Waterbury Oxford Airport	3	and a mere e-mail from someone who I'm
4	was one of the three. And he made that	4	guessing was somehow involved in it.
5	statement with regard to that plant.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: That's what
6	MR. SMALL: Let me hand you	6	worries me.
II 👨	the page where, with the conclusion about		wornes me.
7		7	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't
8	Oxford on it. And can you just please	8	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that
8 9	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the	8 9	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't
8 9 10	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic.	8 9 10	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination.
8 9 10 11	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me.	8 9 10 11	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN:
8 9 10 11 12	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the	8 9 10 11 12	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had
8 9 10 11 12 13	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic.	8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade. MR. SMALL: Oh, okay. Do you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So I'm not sure what good it's going to do.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade. MR. SMALL: Oh, okay. Do you see the marked paragraph on that document,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So I'm not sure what good it's going to do. I understand your dilemma, and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade. MR. SMALL: Oh, okay. Do you see the marked paragraph on that document, sir?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So I'm not sure what good it's going to do. I understand your dilemma, and I'm not unsympathetic to it, but by the same
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade. MR. SMALL: Oh, okay. Do you see the marked paragraph on that document, sir? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So I'm not sure what good it's going to do. I understand your dilemma, and I'm not unsympathetic to it, but by the same token, in your interests of an orderly
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade. MR. SMALL: Oh, okay. Do you see the marked paragraph on that document, sir? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I do.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So I'm not sure what good it's going to do. I understand your dilemma, and I'm not unsympathetic to it, but by the same token, in your interests of an orderly procedure, it's kind of hard.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade. MR. SMALL: Oh, okay. Do you see the marked paragraph on that document, sir? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I do. MR. SMALL: And is that the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So I'm not sure what good it's going to do. I understand your dilemma, and I'm not unsympathetic to it, but by the same token, in your interests of an orderly procedure, it's kind of hard. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade. MR. SMALL: Oh, okay. Do you see the marked paragraph on that document, sir? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I do. MR. SMALL: And is that the paragraph on which you based a statement in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So I'm not sure what good it's going to do. I understand your dilemma, and I'm not unsympathetic to it, but by the same token, in your interests of an orderly procedure, it's kind of hard. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): It's unfortunate because I think it would be
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Oxford on it. And can you just please THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Pardon me. THE CHAIRMAN: Wait for the mic. MR. SMALL: Oh, I'm sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't mean to rain on your parade. MR. SMALL: Oh, okay. Do you see the marked paragraph on that document, sir? THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I do. MR. SMALL: And is that the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMALL: A, is I don't think it has any value or credibility in that that person is not going to be available for cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Pietrorazio, the Applicant, if he had that e-mail, he would try to submit it. They're going to go all over it with a fine toothed comb. And if the author is not here to verify it, it becomes hearsay almost. So I'm not sure what good it's going to do. I understand your dilemma, and I'm not unsympathetic to it, but by the same token, in your interests of an orderly procedure, it's kind of hard. THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio):

67 (Pages 262 to 265)

	Dama 266		Daga 200
	Page 266		Page 268
1	with the cross-examination is that the SAIC	1	thank you.
2	report which is in evidence here did not make	2	Dennis Kocyla.
3	the statement that Mr. Pietrorazio claimed,	3	(No response.)
4	and we're not imputing his motives or	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
5	anything else.	5	Naugatuck Valley Audubon
6	THE CHAIRMAN: You've made	6	society.
7	that point. Mr. Pietrorazio has said that	7	MR. RUHLOFF: No questions,
8	his statement that you read does not support	8	Mr. Chairman.
9	the paragraph that's in there.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
10	THE WITNESS (Pietrorazio): I	10	Town of Southbury, First
11	didn't make it an actual quote. I did put	11	Selectman Edelson.
12	emphasis on it, but it's not an actual quote.	12	(No response.)
13	THE CHAIRMAN: So you know,	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
14	we're going take it for what it's worth. I	14	GE Financial Services,
15	think let's leave well enough alone.	15	Attorney Malcynsky.
16	MR. SMALL: We're all done	16	(No response.)
17	with this witness panel. Thank you.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very	18	Borough of Naugatuck Water
19	much.	19	Pollution Control Authority, Attorney
20	The next people to	20	Fitzpatrick and Mr. Merancy.
21	cross-examine, should they wish, Jay Halpern.	21	(No response.)
22	(No response.)	22	Not here.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	23	Mr. McCormack.
24	Mr. Cochran from Eversource,	24	(No response.)
25	CL&P.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: I think he may
	Page 267		Page 269
1	(No response.)	1	have gone. He was here a few minutes ago.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	2	Westover School.
3	The Town of Oxford, Attorney	3	(No response.)
4	Condon.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
5	(No response.)	5	Westover Hills Subdivision
6	The group parties: Naugatuck	6	Homeowners, Mr. Cornacchia.
7	Valley Chapter Trout Unlimited.	7	(No response.)
8	(No response.)	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
9	Pomperaug River Watershed	9	Ms. Larkin.
10	Coalition, Mr. DeJong.	10	MS. LARKIN: No questions,
11	(No Response.)	11	thank you.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: He's gone, I	12	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions
13	guess.	13	for Ms. Larkin.
14	Naugatuck River Revival Group,	14	Quassy Amusement Park.
15	Inc.	15	(No response.)
16	MR. ZAK: No questions.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	17	Oxford Flying Club.
18	Lake Quassapaug Association,	18	(No response.)
19	LLC.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.
	(No response.)	20	Okay. That's the list of
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Not here.	21	panels that we have set up for today. We got
20 21	THE CHAINMAN. NOTHER.		
		22	through a little bit sooner than I thought.
21	Middlebury Bridle Land Association.	22 23	through a little bit sooner than I thought. The Council announces that it
21 22	Middlebury Bridle Land Association.		The Council announces that it
21 22 23	Middlebury Bridle Land	23	•

68 (Pages 266 to 269)

Page 270	Page 272
1 March 24, 2015, at 11 a.m. commencing with 2 the appearances of other parties and 3 intervenors, and then, continuing the 4 cross-examination of a certificate holder. 5 Please note that anyone who 6 has not become a party or intervenor but who 7 wishes to make his or her views known may 8 file written comments or e-mail comments with 9 the Council until the record closes. Copies 10 of the transcript of this hearing will be 11 filed at the Oxford and Middlebury Town 12 Clerk's offices. Thank you for your 13 participation. Drive home safely. (Whereupon, the witnesses were 15 excused, and the above proceedings were 16 adjourned at 4:06 p.m.) 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1 INDEX 2 WITNESS JAY HALPERN Page 20 3 4 WITNESS WILLIAM O'HARA Page 31 5 EXAMINERS: 6 Mr. Perrone Page 36 7 Page 53 8 9 WITNESS GEORGE R. TEMPLE Page 59 10 EXAMINERS: 11 Mr. Perrone Page 62 12 Mr. McCormack Page 69 13 14 WITNESSES SOPHIE ZYLA 15 KEVIN ZAK 16 LEN DEJONG 17 SYLVIA PRESTON 18 JEFF RUHLOFF Page 87 19 NANCY VAUGHN Page 135 20 EXAMINERS: 21 Mr. Perrone Page 90 22 Mr. Small Page 113 23 Ms. Larkin Page 165
I hereby certify that the foregoing 270 I hereby certify that the foregoing 270 pages are a complete and accurate computer-aided transcription of my original verbatim notes taken of the Council Meeting in Re: DOCKET NO. 192B, CPV TOWANTIC, LLC MOTION TO REOPEN AND MODIFY THE JUNE 23, 1999 CERTIFICATE OF ENVIRONMENTAL COMPATIBILITY AND PUBLIC NEED BASED ON CHANGED CONDITIONS PURSUANT TO CONNECTICUT GENERAL STATUTES SECTIONS 4-181A(B) FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF A 785 MW DUAL-FUEL COMBINED CYCLE ELECTRIC GENERATING FACILITY LOCATED NORTH OF THE PROKOP ROAD AND TOWANTIC HILL ROAD INTERSECTION IN THE TOWN OF OXFORD, CONNECTICUT, which was held before PHILIP ASHTON, Acting Chairman, at the Connecticut Siting Council, 10 Franklin Square, New Britain, Connecticut, on March, 12, 2015. Robert G. Dixon, CVR-M 857 Court Reporter UNITED REPORTERS, INC. 90 Brainard Road, Suite 103 Hartford, Connecticut 06114	I INDEX (Cont'd.) WITNESS WAYNE McCORMACK Page 175 EXAMINERS: Mr. Perrone Page 178 Mr. Small Page 181 Mr. Zak Page 186 WITNESSES MICHAEL KLEIN STEVEN L. SAVARESE RAYMOND PIETRORAZIO Page 192 EXAMINERS: Mr. Perrone Page 197 Mr. Small Page 221 HALPERN EXHIBIT (For identification.) EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE III-B-1 Prefiled Submission of J. Halpern 22 Jacob 22 Jacob 23 Jacob 24 Jacob 273 Jacob 273 Jacob 273 Jacob 274 Jacob 275 Jacob 276 Jacob 277 Jacob 277

69 (Pages 270 to 273)

Page 274	Page 276
1 IN DEX (Cont'd.) 2 R. PIETRORAZIO AND TOWN OF MIDDLEBURY EXHIBITS 3 (For identification.) 4 EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE 5 IV-B-1 Pre-Hearing Conference submittal of R. Pietrorazio, dated 6 12/18/2015 196 7 IV-B-3 Pre-Hearing Submission of R. Pietrorazio, dated 1/7/2015 196 8 IV-B-4 Second Pre-Hearing Submission of R. Pietrorazio, dated 1/7/2015 196 10 IV-B-6 Late-Filed Exhibits of 11 R. Pietrorazio, dated 2/3/2015 196 11 IV-B-7 Prefiled Testimony of M.S. Klein, received 3/3/2015 196 13 IV-B-8 Waterbury-Oxford Airport: Airport Master Plan Update, Final Report, dated September 2007 - Executive Summary 196 16 IV-B-9 Waterbury-Oxford Airport: Proposed Stage Relocation Plan, dated October 2009, Acquistition Phasing (Section 2) 196 18 IV-B-10 Letter and Map, from C. Kelsey, CCMA II, Middlebury Assessor, dated 3/3/2015 196 1V-B-11 Press Release, Governor Dannel P. Malloy re: Oxford Airport, dated 08/12/13 196 1V-B-12 Connecticut Airport Authority, Waterbury-Oxford Airport webpages, received 3/3/2015 196	1 INDEX (Cont'd.) 2 GROUPED INTERVENORS' EXHIBITS 3 (For identification.) 4 EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE 5 VII-B-3 Lake Quassapaug Association, LLC, Request for Intervenor Status, dated 1/7/2015 87 7 VII-B-4 Middlebury Bridle Land Association, Request for Intervenor Status, dated 1/5/2015 87 9 VII-B-5 Dennis Kocyla, Request for Intervenor Status, dated 1/8/2015 87 10 VII-B-6 Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society, Request for Intervenor Status, dated 1/8/2015 87 11 VII-B-7 Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society Prefiled Testimony, dated 1/10/2015 87 12 VII-B-8 Statement of Middlebury Bridle Land Association, received 1/28/2015 87 17 VII-B-9 Additional Prefiled Testimony of Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition, dated 2/3/2015 87 19 VII-B-10 Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society, Additional Prefiled Testimony, dated 2/3/2015 87 VII-B-11 Second Additional Testimony of Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition, dated 3/2/2015 87 VII-B-12 Prefiled testimony of Middlebury Bridle Land Association, dated 2/2/2015 87
Page 275 I N D E X (Cont'd.) CL&P EXHIBITS (For identification.) EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE V-B-1 Pre-Hearing Conference Submittal, dated 12/18/2014 36 V-B-2 Prefiled Testimony of W. O'Hara, dated 1/8/2015 36 V-B-3 CL&P Responses to Petrorazio Interrogatories, dated 1/8/2015 36 TOWN OF OXFORD EXHIBITS (For identification.) EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE VI-B-1 Responses to the Town of Middlebury's Interrogatories, dated 3/9/2015 62 VI-B-2 Responses to W. McCormack's Interrogatories, 3/9/2015 62 GROUPED INTERVENORS' EXHIBITS (For identification.) EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE VII-B-1 Prefiled Testimony of Pomperaug River Watershed Coalition, dated 1/6/2015 87 VII-B-2 Naugatuck River Revival Group, Inc., Request for Intervenor status, dated 1/5/2015 87	INDEX (Cont'd.) GROUPED INTERVENORS' EXHIBITS (For identification.) EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE VII-B-13 Naugatuck River Revival Group's Video and transcript of "Meet the Naugatuck River," received 3/3/2015 87 VII-B-14 Naugatuck River Revival Group, Prefiled Testimony, dated 3/3/2015 87 VII-B-15 Naugatuck River Revival Group Bird Exhibit, dated 3/3/2015 87 VII-B-16 Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society, Prefiled Testimony, dated 3/2/2015 87 VII-B-17 Naugatuck Valley Audubon Society, Exhibit 2 - National Atmospheric Deposition Data 2000-2013, dated 3/3/2015 87 MCCORMACK EXHIBITS (For identification.) EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE XI-B-1 Request for Intervenor Status, dated 12/15/2014 177 XI-B-2 Photo Simulation of Proposed Stacks, dated 1/15/2015 177

70 (Pages 274 to 277)